

**California Association of Health and Education Linked Professions
Joint Powers Authority (CAHELP JPA)
FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING
Wednesday, October 25, 2017**

**Desert Mountain Educational Service Center
17800 Highway 18 • Apple Valley, CA 92307**

AGENDA

1.0 CALL TO ORDER

- 1.1 Adoption of Agenda- **October 25, 2017**
- 1.2 Adoption of Minutes – **May 24, 2017**

2.0 COMMITTEE MEMBERS COMMENTS/REPORTS

3.0 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND STAFF REPORTS

- 3.1 Audiology Procedure Changes
- 3.2 Preschool Funds
- 3.3 D/M Operations 2016-17 FFS-Final LCFF Revenue Transfer
- 3.4 D/M Operations 2016-17 Budget to Actuals
- 3.5 D/M Operations 2016-17 FFS Year End Actuals
- 3.6 D/M Operations 2016-17 FFS Return
- 3.7 D/M SELPA Revised FFS Schedule
- 3.8 D/M SELPA SPED Revenue 2017-18 Projection and PY Distribution
- 3.9 D/M Charter SELPA SPED Revenue 2017-18 Projection and PY Distribution
- 3.10 D/M SELPA MOE Summary and Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheets
- 3.11 D/M Charter SELPA MOE Summary and Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheets
- 3.12 D/M SELPA PBIS Contract Status

4.0 INFORMATION ITEMS

- 4.1 LIE Fund Status

- 4.2 DM County Operated 2017-18 FFS Service Projections
- 4.3 DM SELPA 2017-18 FFS Service Projections
- 4.4 DM Charter SELPA 2017-18 FFS Service Projections

5.0 OTHER

6.0 ADJOURNMENT

NEXT MEETING: January 31, 2018, in the Desert Mountain Educational Service Center, Aster Room.

Individuals requiring special accommodations for disabilities are requested to contact Daria Raines at (760) 955-3555, at least seven days prior to the date of this meeting.

**California Association of Health and Education Linked Professions
Joint Powers Authority (CAHELP JPA)
FINANCE COMMITTEE MEETING
Wednesday, May 24, 2017, 9:00 a.m.**

MINUTES

D/M SELPA MEMBERS PRESENT:

Academy for Academic Excellence & Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy – Jim Quinn, Amber Watson, Adelanto SD – Kristy Filip, Apple Valley USD – Ben Shelby, Barstow USD – Reyna Garcia, Helendale SD – Deanna Dibble, Hesperia USD – Steve Rollins, Oro Grande SD – Nelda Colvin, SBCSS & D/M (County) Operations – Jennifer Alvarado, Grace Granados, Edward Jimenez, Richard (Rich) Frederick, Victor Elementary SD – Laurien Dusharme-Spiller.

D/M CHARTER SELPA MEMBERS PRESENT:

Pathways to College – Lisa Groot.

OTHERS PRESENT:

None.

CAHELP STAFF PRESENT:

Denise Edge, Thomas Flores, Marina Gallegos, Jenae Holtz, Linda Llamas, Daria Raines, Adrienne Shepherd, Jennifer Sutton.

1.0 CALL TO ORDER

The regular meeting of the California Health and Education Linked Professions Joint Powers Authority (CAHELP JPA) Finance Committee Meeting was called to order by Jenae Holtz, Chairperson, at 9:01 a.m., in the Desert Mountain Educational Service Center, 17800 Highway 18, Apple Valley, CA. The meeting Minutes for March 29, 2017 and the meeting Agenda for May 24, 2017 were adopted as presented.

2.0 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND STAFF REPORTS

2.1 PBIS Agreement Status Update

Jenae Holtz reported in February 2017, the CAHELP Governance Council approved the SELPA to charge local education agencies (LEAs) a fee-for-service (FFS) for Positive Behavior Intervention and Supports (PBIS) services which include on-going training and coaching for participating school sites. Jenae stated

contractual agreements are being established between SELPA and LEAs for PBIS services effective July 1, 2017.

2.2 Nonpublic Schools Update

Jenae Holtz reported Bright Futures Academy (BFA) nonpublic school (NPS) is currently operating in Apple Valley however their business license may be revoked in June by the Town of Apple Valley. She stated BFA is looking for another location possibly in Victorville. If their license is revoked they might possibly be allowed to finish their extended school year (ESY) at the Apple Valley location. Jenae then stated if the license is revoked the SELPA will supervise the remaining ESY services at another location. The California Department of Education (CDE) is demanding changes and is working with the SELPA to ensure quality NPS services are provided for the students placed at BFA. Jenae stated another option should the business license be revoked is to transport the students down to the BFA's Riverside location, however that is not the best choice. Jenae then stated Altus Academy NPS has also indicated they intend to close their Hesperia location effective July 1, 2017. With this in mind, the SELPA is considering other options for providing alternative programs that are suitable for the students placed at BFA and/or Altus.

Ben Shelby, AVUSD, inquired whether the organization (BFA) was planning to change its name.

Jenae stated some superintendents did recommend the organization consider changing its name.

2.3 Governor's Budget

Jenae Holtz shared a few points from the Governor's 2017-18 May Revise. The Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) is 1.56%. Jenae stated the Governor indicated that based on feedback from stakeholder groups, additional information is needed prior to taking any action on the Public Policy Institute of California's (PPIC) recommendation to dismantle SELPAs. Jenae then reminded LEAs to have excess cost and maintenance of effort (MOE) reports done prior to.

Marina Gallegos stated the preliminary SEMAI tests have been prepared by the SELPA and the results are included in the reports to be presented later on the agenda. Marina stated a preliminary excess cost calculation for LEAs will also be done prior to year-end closing.

2.4 AB 312

Jenae Holtz reported Assembly Bill (AB) 312, for equalization of special education funding statewide, passed the Assembly Education Committees on April 26, 2017, and is awaiting being scheduled for hearing in the Assembly Appropriations Committee. Jenae stated the author of the bill expressed that in light of the Governor's current position if the bill went before the Assembly

Appropriations now, it would “die” therefore it was decided to hold it until 2018. The author is hopeful it will have a greater chance of staying alive in 2018. Jenae shared the State SELPA Administrators are hopeful it will pass and provide for equalization of funding statewide for special education. Jenae then stated it is questionable how the Department of Finance (DOF) feels the increased costs of STRS/PERS could be addressed through the “significant increase in the unrestricted Local Control Funding Formula (LCFF)” when in reality LEAs will not receive additional monies. Jenae concluded the subcommittees are requesting LEAs and SELPAs provide letters of support for AB 312.

2.5 Low Incidence Equipment Reimbursement Policy & Procedures

Jenae Holtz presented the revisions to D/M SELPA and D/M Charter SELPA policies on Low Incidence Equipment (LIE) Reimbursements. Jenae stated the policy on LIE reimbursement was revised to include more clear guidelines for reimbursement process for LIE expenses. Jenae stated the revisions were made to resolve the problem of not having accurate ending balances from year to year due to outstanding invoices for LIE reimbursement expenditures. Jenae concluded these revisions to the D/M SELPA and D/M Charter SELPA Low Incidence Funding will be effective July 1, 2017.

2.6 D/M SELPA Local Plan

Jenae Holtz reported due to the restructuring of the voting structure in the Bylaws of the CAHELP Governance Council, the Local Plan needs to be revised to align with the current voting structure verbiage. Revisions go to CAHELP Governance in September 2017. Each LEA will then take to their individual LEA governing boards for adoption. Also, other minor changes i.e. change title from SELPA administrator to chief executive officer.

2.7 D/M Charter SELPA Local Plan

Jenae Holtz reported the D/M Charter SELPA Local Plan will follow the same steps of revision to align with the current voting structure of the CAHELP Governance Council and to revise language to better support the needs of charters.

3.0 FISCAL DISCUSSION ITEMS

3.1 2016-17 & 2017-18 D/M SELPA P-2 Projections

Marina Gallegos presented the 2016-17 D/M SELPA P-2 Projections followed by the 2017-18 P-2 Projections. Schedule A is a summary of Schedules B through G. Column B is the projected 2016-17 Average Daily Attendance (ADA), column C is the ADA equalized at \$624.28 per ADA. Columns D-I are off-the-top adjustments; increases/decreases to revenue, columns G-I are specific to charter LEAs, and columns K-N are revenue by resource. Marina stated page 2 of

schedule A are estimated annual nonpublic school/agency (NPS/NPA) costs, indemnity offset, and X-pot contribution. Schedule A page 2 also reflects preschool and infant apportionments and mental health allocation. Marina then stated for 2016-17 on schedule B there was no COLA and a 3% deficit was projected, schedule C is the 2016-17 projected ADA, schedule D are purchased services – SELPA related services are actuals through April 2017, and County regional services are actuals through March 2017. The Served By-For are actuals for P-1 & P-2. Schedule E is small district protection for LEAs with less than 1500 ADA, and the total shortfall is close to \$1 million. SELPA contributes \$400,000 to offset the cost of small district protection and the LEA contribution of \$631,000 is distributed based on the ratio in column D. Schedule F are the estimated NPS/NPA costs; columns A-D are covered by out-of-home funds and will show as an increase in revenue on schedule A. Column E is LEA paid NPS/NPA cost and column F is indemnity offset (if highlighted in green the transfer memo has been sent to SBCSS Internal Business to post). Schedule G is the X-pot contribution at \$175.00 per pupil count.

2017-18 P-2 Projections: Marina stated the schedules follow the same order as the 2016-17. The ADA is equalized at \$631.81. Schedule B is the funding exhibit with the 1.56% COLA and 3% projected deficit. Schedule C is the 2017-18 P-2 Projected. Marina stated on schedule D the 2016-17 services were used with the 2017-18 rates for purchased services. She noted in March the SELPA discovered a glitch in the query for SELPA related services; corrections were made and the corrected numbers were carried forward for 2017-18. Schedule E- small district protection has the same \$1million shortfall, and the SELPA will continue to offset the cost with a \$400,000 contribution, and the \$620,000 is distributed based on the ratio in column D. 2016-17 projections were carried over on schedule F – NPS/NPA expenses with the COLA added. The X-Pot contribution on Schedule G will not increase for 2017-18, and will remain at \$175.00 per pupil count.

3.2 2016-17 & 2017-18 D/M Charter SELPA P-2 Projections

Marina presented the 2016-17 and 2017-18 D/M Charter SELPA P-2 Projections. The 2016-17 revenue is equalized at \$640.89 per ADA on schedule A. Columns F-J are the off-the-top adjustments and column K is the adjusted apportionment. Schedule B is the funding exhibit with no COLA and a 3% projected deficit. Schedule C are the purchased services - SELPA related and County Regional services. Marina stated the new Charter SELPA member, Ballington Academy, El Centro was added for the 2017-18 P-2 Projections. The ADA is equalized at \$643.62 per ADA for the 2016-17 year. Schedule B includes the 1.56% COLA and 3% deficit projected. Marina concluded there is one Charter SELPA member with an NPS/NPA placement costs on Schedule C.

3.3 2016-17 SEMAI D/M SELPA

Marina Gallegos reported the 2016-17 SEMAI for D/M SELPA. There are four tests to pass maintenance of effort (MOE). Marina stated this report is preliminary

based on Second Interim. The California Department of Education (CDE) is no longer using solely the prior year as the comparison year; an LEA may have multiple years as comparison years. Marina stated most LEAs met MOE by passing at least one test.

Marina Gallegos reported the 2016-17 SEMAI reports are the same for the Charter SELPA.

3.4 Second Interim Form

Marina Gallegos presented a SACS form that she recreated for LEA charters. She explained how LEA charters should use the recreated SACS form. If federal expenditure reports were submitted for the entire federal allocation, this should also reflect on the form. If a charter plans to spend all the funds, they should also budget for spending all the funds. Marina stated some charters seem to have an understanding they are duplicating numbers when completing the local only section but charters should not leave the local only projected expenditures section blank. Marina cautioned charters on how they complete the expenditures on this form.

3.5 2017-18 Approved Fee-for-Service Rates

Jennifer Alvarado, SBCSS Internal Business, reported the 2017-18 Fee-for-Service (FFS) rates reviewed by the Finance Committee in March, were approved by CAHELP Governance Council in April.

Marina noted a new column and rate was added to include a rate for SELPA Education Support Services for students receiving services for greater than 120 minutes annually. Marina stated this rate will become effective July 1, 2017. Currently 21 students in D/M SELPA and 2 students in Charter SELPA are receiving these services.

4.0 INFORMATION ITEMS

4.1 Low Incidence Equipment Updates

Marina Gallegos reported there are still Low Incidence Funds to reimburse (approximately \$47,000 in outstanding reimbursements). She encouraged D/M SELPA LEAs to submit their invoices for reimbursement as soon as possible. Marina stated the Charter SELPA LEAs do not have any outstanding reimbursement claims.

4.2 Federal Grant Award Update D/M SELPA

Marina Gallegos shared an update on the Federal Grant Awards for the D/M SELPA. She encouraged LEAs to submit their claims by June 30, 2017. There are still a few LEAs with unclaimed funds for 2015-16. LEAs only have until September to use the unclaimed 2015-16 funds. Marina stated if an LEAs

balances are highlighted in pink on the report, the LEA has funds available to claim.

4.3 Federal Grant Award Update D/M Charter SELPA

Marina Gallegos stated the information for Federal Grant Awards for the Charter SELPA is similar to the D/M SELPA reports.

4.4 Indemnity Memo

Marina Gallegos stated the indemnity memo was sent to internal business to make the initial transfers, and was included for information to LEAs.

4.5 County Regional Services Report

4.6 SELPA Related Services Report

4.7 Served By/For Report

4.8 Nonpublic School/Nonpublic Agency Expenditure Report

4.9 Janet Crabtree Malony's Retirement

Jenae Holtz invited the committee member to join the SELPA for Janet Crabtree Malony's retirement party June 7, 2017 from 1:00 – 2:00 p.m. at the DMESC.

5.0 COMMITTEE MEMBERS' COMMENTS/REPORTS

None.

6.0 OTHER

Jenae asked the committee members whether holding a meeting in May was beneficial. Jenae stated based on the low attendance in the past few years, there may not be a need for a May meeting. She concluded based on the response of members, the 2017-18 calendar will be revised to remove the May meeting.

7.0 ADJOURNMENT

Having no further business to discuss, the meeting was adjourned at 9:41 a.m.

NEXT MEETING: October 25, 2017, in the Desert/Mountain Educational Service Center, Aster Room.

Individuals requiring special accommodations for disabilities are requested to contact Daria Raines at (760) 955-3555, at least seven days prior to the date of this meeting.

Audiology Program

Annual Calendar

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
Coordinate with Pacific Hearing calendars for the annual service calendar.	SELPA PHS
Type the calendar in the SELPA format, adding due dates for paperwork to be turned in (Need to allow a minimum of one week for processing paperwork and to account for late comers).	SELPA
Distribute the calendar to the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• LEA Directors• LEA Support Staff for Directors• County Area Directors• Support Staff for County Area Director• LEA "Coordinators" (person who helps at the LEA level; that person holds a different position in each LEA – it could be a LEA level support person, an SLP, a nurse, even a director)• All Desert/Mountain SLPs• County DHH classroom teachers and itinerants	SELPA

Reminder to LEAs

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
Send an email reminder three weeks prior to the LEA coordinator stating their date is approaching and when the paperwork due date is	SELPA
Provide the LEA with a copy of the follow-up log from the previous Assessment Day and possible the one before that with students to be seen highlighted. *Does not apply to D/M Operations.	SELPA
Include the calendar in the August Steering Committee packet and mention it under the information items. Remind LEAs to be timely in their submission of paperwork	SELPA
Email the LEA coordinator if you don't have all the paperwork by the due date.	SELPA

Referrals

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
Receive referral and enter data into the audiology database.	SELPA
SELPA coordinator informs PHS of referrals that have been received indicating	SELPA

Audiology Program

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
Review each referral and check to see if the paperwork is complete.	SELPA
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Initials require forms D/M 108, D/M 66, and D/M 63. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➢ Two failed hearing screenings or an audiogram, grades, and a current IEP (if the student is already identified as meeting the criteria as a student with disabilities.) <p style="color: #C00000;"><i>*Does not apply to D/M Operations</i></p> • Annuals require forms D/M 108a, D/M 66, and D/M 63 (for current school year). • If the paperwork is not complete, send back to the LEA electronically and request completion. 	SELPA
Send paperwork electronically to Pacific Hearing Services and make a copy of the documents for the SELPA student file (until an electronic record is in place).	PHS
Based on the types of referrals the LEA provides (initials/annuals), will develop the start and end time for the assessment day.	LEA SELPA
LEA coordinator handles the schedule of student assessment times and sends to SELPA coordinator (initial referrals are scheduled for 30 minutes; annuals are scheduled for 20 minutes), and any transportation issues. <i>*Does not apply to D/M Operations</i>	SELPA
A minimum of two days prior to the Assessment Day:	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provide Pacific Hearing Services with a follow-up log that includes the list of students to be seen, types of appointments, school of attendance, appointment times, and what will be done during the appointment. <i>*Does not apply to D/M Operations</i> • Ensure all paperwork is sent electronically to Pacific Hearing Services 	

Assessment Day

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
LEA coordinator to remind children to bring their equipment to the assessment. LEA coordinator or designee to be present the entire day to assist escorting students to the audiology van.	LEA
Complete the follow-up log, document any immediate needs, what will be done at the next appointment, and when the next appointment should take place. Send follow-up log to SELPA coordinator. <i>*Does not apply to D/M Operations</i>	PHS
Send follow-up log electronically to SELPA coordinator who will file log in the Audiology Services yearly binder (until the electronic record is in place).	PHS

Audiology Program

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
SELPA coordinator to highlight what will be done next time for distribution. <i>*Does not apply to D/M Operations</i>	SELPA
Send the LEA a copy of highlighted follow-up log.	

Reports

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
Completes reports and sends to SELPA.	PHS
Electronically send cover letters with PHS reports to LEA directors, cc: LEA director secretaries and LEA coordinator.	SELPA
Place a copy of the cover letter in appropriate year Audiology Letters binder (until the electronic record is ready).	SELPA
Meet monthly with D/M Operations DHH Itinerant teachers to review all reports and determine who may need further assessment and services	SELPA DHH

Assessment Follow-up / IEP Meeting

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
LEA receives PHS reports and schedules IEP meetings to review reports and take any recommendations into consideration. The appointed SLP for the student will review the audiogram with the IEP team.	LEA SELPA DHH Area Director
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> When there is a LEA/charter without an SLP or an SLP with limited time or expertise, a request to the Area Director and support staff needs to be made for a DHH Itinerant teacher to participate in the IEP meeting to assist in the interpretation of the audiology report. DHH Itinerant teacher to email Area Director and support staff of requests that do not come from the Area Director. <p>If the IEP team agrees the student benefits from an FM system, the LEA coordinator/SLP makes the request to SELPA coordinator who requests an equipment quote from Pacific Hearing Services.</p>	LEA SELPA PHS Area Director
SELPA coordinator receives quote, completes Low Incidence Equipment (LIE) form, and submits for approval from SELPA CEO. The LIE form will be sent back to the SELPA coordinator who will keep a copy and send to the SELPA business department to order and pay for the equipment.	PHS SELPA

Audiology Program

Training Opportunities

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
Proper Equipment Use and Troubleshooting	PHS DHH
Audiology Assessments and How to Interpret	PHS
Parent Support/Training (as needed)	DHH SELPA

Inventory and Tracking of Equipment

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
New Equipment <ul style="list-style-type: none">• SELPA coordinator sends purchase order for equipment and provides tags to Pacific Hearing Services.• PHS delivers equipment to student.• PHS sends assigned delivery receipt to SELPA business department. Receipt includes student name, site, make, model, serial numbers, and tag numbers.• SELPA business department enters equipment in database with LIE numbers, serial numbers, and tag numbers.	SELPA DHH
Returned Equipment <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Equipment returned to SELPA coordinator with student name and site.• SELPA coordinator reports returned items to PHS to confirm all components assigned are returned.• PHS informs SELPA coordinator if all components are accounted for or what components are missing.• SELPA coordinator notifies SELPA business department of returned and/or missing equipment.• SELPA business department updates database.• SELPA business department updates database with new student and site information.	PHS SELPA
Lost and Repaired Equipment <ul style="list-style-type: none">• PHS is notified of lost equipment.• PHS reassigned equipment in inventory or orders replacement equipment.	PHS SELPA

Audiology Program

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
<ul style="list-style-type: none">• PHS sends assigned delivery receipt to SELPA business department. Receipt includes student name, site, make, model, replacement serial numbers, and tag numbers.• SELPA business department updates database with serial number as needed• For repaired equipment, PHS notifies SELPA business department of new serial number to update database.	
End of School Year	PHS SELPA LEA
<ul style="list-style-type: none">• PHS generates and sends list of students assigned equipment by LEA and site to the SELPA coordinator.• SELPA coordinator distributes list to LEA coordinator.• LEA coordinator distributes information to site contact.• Site contact inventories equipment.<ul style="list-style-type: none">➢ If the student stays at the school site, secure equipment and note location on inventory log.➢ If the student is remaining in the LEA but is changing sites, equipment is returned to the LEA coordinator to secure and location is noted on the inventory log.➢ If the student is changing LEAs or leaving the SELPA, equipment is returned to LEA coordinator, noted on log, and returned to the SELPA coordinator.➢ LEA coordinator sends copy of completed inventory log to SELPA coordinator.➢ SELPA coordinator shares log with PHS for any needed follow-up	
Beginning of School Year	SELPA LEA PHS
<ul style="list-style-type: none">• SELPA coordinator updates inventory log and distributes to PHS and LEA coordinator.<ul style="list-style-type: none">➢ If student stays at the school site, LEA coordinator arranges transfer and inservice of equipment.➢ If student is remaining in the LEA but is changing sites, LEA coordinator arranges transfer and inservice of equipment.➢ If student is changing LEAs, SELPA coordinator will contact LEA coordinator to arrange transfer and inservice of equipment.	
File Inventory	

Audiology Program

ACTIVITY	RESPONSIBLE
Purge student files annually at the end of each school year (until an electronic record is in place). <ul style="list-style-type: none">• SELPA coordinator emails LEA coordinators a list of students who were not seen in the past year, moved, etc.• SELPA coordinator double checks MIS against audiology roster.	SELPA

DESERT MOUNTAIN SELPA (3601)
FEDERAL PRESCHOOL

2016/17 FEDERAL PRESCHOOL

\$ 335,948.00

LEA	TOTAL ALLOCATION	TOTAL CLAIMED			TOTAL UNCLAIMED		
		3315	IDC	TOTAL	3315	3318	TOTAL
D/M COUNTY OPERATED PROGRAMS	157,982	145,471	12,511	157,982	0	0	0
ADELANTO ELEMENTARY	1,006	0	0	0	1,006	0	1,006
APPLE VALLEY UNIFIED	17,609	17,609	0	17,609	0	0	0
BAKER VALLEY UNIFIED	503	400	0	400	103	0	103
BARSTOW UNIFIED	1,006	1,006	0	1,006	0	0	0
BEAR VALLEY UNIFIED	2,516	2,516	0	2,516	0	0	0
HELENDALE ELEMENTARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HESPERIA UNIFIED	55,344	55,344	0	55,344	0	0	0
LUCERNE VALLEY UNIFIED	2,012	1,840	172	2,012	0	0	0
NEEDLES UNIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORO GRANDE ELEMENTARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER VALLEY UNIFIED	16,100	16,100	0	16,100	0	0	0
SNOWLINE JOINT UNIFIED	12,578	11,967	611	12,578	0	0	0
TRONA JOINT UNIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTOR ELEMENTARY	50,815	50,815	0	50,815	0	0	0
VICTOR VALLEY UNION HIGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D/M SELPA	18,477	17,014	1,463	18,477	0	0	0
TOTAL	335,948	320,082	14,757	334,839	1,109	0	1,109

DESERT MOUNTAIN SELPA (3601)
PRESCHOOL LOCAL ENTITLEMENTS

2016/17 PRESCHOOL LOCAL ENTITLEMENTS

\$ 966,543.00

LEA	TOTAL ALLOCATION	TOTAL CLAIMED			TOTAL UNCLAIMED		
		3320	IDC	TOTAL	3320	3332	TOTAL
D/M COUNTY OPERATED PROGRAMS	480,973	442,885	38,088	480,973	0	0	0
ACADEMY FOR ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADELANTO ELEMENTARY	3,064	0	0	0	3,064	0	3,064
APPLE VALLEY UNIFIED	53,612	53,612	0	53,612	0	0	0
BAKER VALLEY UNIFIED	1,532	0	0	0	1,532	0	1,532
BARSTOW UNIFIED	3,064	3,064	0	3,064	0	0	0
BEAR VALLEY UNIFIED	7,659	7,659	0	7,659	0	0	0
HELENDALE ELEMENTARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HESPERIA UNIFIED	168,494	102,273	0	102,273	66,221	0	66,221
LUCERNE VALLEY UNIFIED	6,127	4,721	172	4,893	1,234	0	1,234
NEEDLES UNIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTON SPACE AND AERONAUTICS ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORO GRANDE ELEMENTARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER VALLEY UNIFIED	49,016	49,016	0	49,016	0	0	0
SNOWLINE JOINT UNIFIED	38,294	36,433	1,861	38,294	0	0	0
TRONA JOINT UNIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTOR ELEMENTARY	154,708	154,708	0	154,708	0	0	0
VICTOR VALLEY UNION HIGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	966,543	854,371	40,121	894,492	72,051	0	72,051

Reporting Periods for Local Assistance, Federal Preschool, and Preschool Local Entitlements

	<u>2016-17 Reporting Periods</u>	<u>2017-18 Reporting Periods</u>
Report 1	July 1, 2016 - December 31, 2016	July 1, 2017 - December 31, 2017
Report 2	January 1, 2017 - March 31, 2017	January 1, 2018 - March 31, 2018
Report 3	April 1, 2017 - June 30, 2017	April 1, 2018 - June 30, 2018
Report 4	July 1, 2017 - September 30, 2017	July 1, 2018 - September 30, 2018
Report 5	October 1, 2017 - January 30, 2018	October 1, 2018 - January 30, 2019
Report 6	February 1, 2018 - May 30. 2018	February 1, 2019 - May 30, 2019
Report 7	June 1, 2018 - September 30, 2018	June 1, 2019 - Sepbember 30, 2019

Reports 1-6 are due 30 days after the last day of each reporting period. Report 7 is due by October 10.

San Bernardino County Superintendent of Schools
DESERT MOUNTAIN COUNTY OPERATED SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

2016-17 FINAL LCFF Revenue Transfer
District Funded Students

District of Residence	% to Target	Grades TK/K-3	Grades 4-6	Grades 7-8	Grades 9-12	Total
Adelanto	94.4078%	9,902.77	9,103.71	9,374.71	-	
P-2 & Annual		33.82	26.03	12.60	-	
Total		334,911.79	236,969.65	118,121.34		690,002.78
Apple Valley	95.2701%	8,944.47	8,222.73	8,467.50	10,066.53	
P-2 & Annual		32.25	26.63	16.26	39.85	
Total		288,459.03	218,971.36	137,681.62	401,151.13	1,046,263.13
Barstow	94.8706%	9,484.44	8,719.14	8,978.69	10,674.24	
P-2 & Annual		5.81	3.25	3.33	5.98	
Total		55,104.62	28,337.20	29,899.03	63,831.98	177,172.82
Bear Valley	95.5613%	9,002.14	8,275.76	8,522.11	10,131.44	
P-2 & Annual		4.79	3.19	0.88	2.98	
Total		43,120.27	26,399.66	7,499.45	30,191.70	107,211.08
Helendale	95.7743%	8,296.93	7,627.44	7,854.49	-	
P-2 & Annual		0.96	-	2.11	-	
Total		7,965.05	-	16,572.98	-	24,538.03
Hesperia	94.9004%	9,242.75	8,496.95	8,749.88	10,402.23	
P-2 & Annual		7.88	11.67	3.33	61.05	
Total		72,832.85	99,159.35	29,137.10	635,056.00	836,185.30
Lucerne	96.3959%	9,972.01	9,167.36	9,440.25	11,222.97	
P-2 & Annual		1.91	3.08	3.66	7.44	
Total		19,046.53	28,235.47	34,551.32	83,498.91	165,332.23
Needles	95.6930%	9,274.37	8,526.01	8,779.81	10,437.81	
P-2 & Annual		8.91	3.28	7.26	7.19	
Total		82,634.61	27,965.32	63,741.45	75,047.88	249,389.26
Oro Grande	98.4889%	10,567.00	9,714.34	-	-	
P-2 & Annual		0.97	0.95	-	-	
Total		10,249.99	9,228.62	-	-	19,478.61
Snowline	94.9875%	8,745.31	8,039.64	8,278.97	9,842.39	
P-2 & Annual		27.96	12.11	8.54	17.22	
Total		244,518.80	97,360.09	70,702.37	169,485.87	582,067.13
Trona	97.6754%	9,299.15	8,548.80	8,803.27	10,465.71	
P-2 & Annual		3.26	0.99	0.96	1.00	
Total		30,315.23	8,463.31	8,451.14	10,465.71	57,695.39
Victor Elementary	94.2379%	9,786.94	8,997.22	-	-	
P-2 & Annual		81.86	64.53	-	-	
Total		801,158.65	580,590.84	-	-	1,381,749.49
Victor Valley Union High	94.9624%	-	-	9,201.44	10,939.06	
P-2 & Annual		-	-	17.46	47.52	
Total				160,657.14	519,824.21	680,481.35

Summary				
District	P-1 Total	50% Transfer	P-2 & Annual	Final Transfer
Adelanto	610,280	305,140	690,002.78	384,862.78
Apple Valley	1,014,403	507,201	1,046,263.13	539,062.13
Barstow	162,979	81,489	177,172.82	95,683.82
Bear Valley	104,321	52,160	107,211.08	55,051.08
Helendale	22,319	11,160	24,538.03	13,378.03
Hesperia	825,438	412,719	836,185.30	423,466.30
Lucerne	158,854	79,427	165,332.23	85,905.23
Needles	232,697	116,348	249,389.26	133,041.26
Oro Grande	19,115	9,557	19,478.61	9,921.61
Snowline	588,900	294,450	582,067.13	287,617.13
Trona	59,732	29,866	57,695.39	27,829.39
Victor Elementary	1,355,105	677,553	1,381,749.49	704,196.49
Victor Valley Union High	653,871	326,936	680,481.35	353,545.35
Total	5,808,014	2,904,006	6,017,566.60	3,113,560.60

FEE-FOR-SERVICE BUDGET to ACTUALS COMPARISON- 2016-17				
SELPA	Desert Mountain		Budget	Actuals
A. REVENUES		March 2016		September 2017
		RS	OB	GL FC
1. AB602 Special Ed Funding		6500	8311	5001 0000
2. Property Tax Transfer		6500	8097	5001 0000
3. Property Tax Transfer Adjustment between 2016-17 P-2 and Annual				\$ (358,076)
4. Federal IDEA (Local Assistance Entitlement)		3310	8181	5001 0000
5. Net FFS (A1-A2+A3-A4)		6500	8311	5001 0000
6. LCFF ADA Revenue Transfer		6500	8710	5001 0000
7. Prior Year Revenue Limit Fall Out		6500	8019	5001 0000
8. Federal Preschool		3315	8182	5730 0000
9. Preschool Local Entitlement		3320	8182	5730 0000
10. Infant Part C		3385	8182	5710 0000
11. Infant State Apportionment		6510	8311	5710 0000
12. Federal Preschool - Backfill for RS 3315		6513	8182	5730 0000
13. Staff Development		6535	8590	5001 0000
14. Other State		6500	8590	5001 0000
15. Infant Discretionary		6515	8590	5710 0000
16. Parent Infant Program (Local Contract)		9285	8677	5710 0000
17. Local Revenue - Interagency Agreements		6500	8677	5001 0000
18. Other Local Revenue		6500	8699	5001 0000
19. Contrib. frm Unrestricted		6500	8981	5001 0000
20. Contrib. to Juvenile Hall (ADA Transfer)		6500	8311	5770 0000
TOTAL REVENUES				\$ 35,134,655 \$ 38,479,979 \$ 3,345,324
B. EXPENDITURES				
1. SAI Services - SDC			\$ 17,779,797	\$ 18,711,610 \$ 931,813
2. CDS - RSP			\$ 77,214	\$ 71,201 \$ (6,013)
3. Related Services - DIS			\$ 5,385,617	\$ 5,595,186 \$ 209,569
4. Itinerant			\$ 1,105,707	\$ 1,198,412 \$ 92,705
5. 1:1 Aide Services			\$ 4,051,660	\$ 3,704,869 \$ (346,791)
6. Bus Aides			\$ 333,489	\$ 291,776 \$ (41,713)
7. Interpreter Services			\$ 1,022,325	\$ 604,313 \$ (418,012)
8. Preschool Intensive Autism			\$ 1,580,527	\$ 1,476,927 \$ (103,600)
9. Preschool SDC			\$ 2,209,302	\$ 2,067,719 \$ (141,583)
10. Preschool Related Services - DIS			\$ 723,301	\$ 1,006,316 \$ 283,015
11. Early Start (NO FFS)			\$ 864,968	\$ 815,030 \$ (49,938)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			\$ 35,133,907	\$ 35,543,359 \$ 409,452
C. PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENTS				
1. Prior Year AB602 Revenue Funding Adjustment		6500	8319	5001 0000
2. Early Start Beginning Balance			\$ -	\$ 17,697 \$ 17,697
TOTAL PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENTS			\$ 748	\$ 7,644 \$ 6,896
			\$ -	\$ 25,341 \$ 24,593
D. 2016-17 ENDING BALANCE				
1. Total Revenues (Section A)			\$ 35,134,655	\$ 38,479,979 \$ 3,345,324
2. Plus Total Prior Year Revenue Adjustments (Section C)			\$ -	\$ 25,341 \$ 25,341
3. Less Total Expenditures (Section B)			\$ 35,133,907	\$ 35,543,359 \$ (409,452)
4. Less Early Start Ending Balance			\$ -	\$ 51,449 \$ 51,449
5. Plus Unused 2016-17 Reserve			\$ 1,054,018	\$ 1,054,018 \$ -
6. 2016-17 Fee-For-Service Ending Balance			\$ 1,054,766	\$ 3,964,530 \$ 3,012,663

Service Counts	Budget	Actuals	Diff
SAI Services - SDC	669	724.17	55.2
CDS - RSP	14	11.83	-2.17
Related Services - DIS	752	986.42	234
Itinerant	171	187.5	16.5
1:1 Aide Services	75	85.42	10.4
Bus Aides	39	37.67	-1.33
Interpreters	14	7.42	-6.58
Preschool Intensive Autism	72	74.92	2.92
Preschool SDC	138	123.17	-14.8
Preschool Related Services - DIS	372	466.42	94.4
Early Start (NO FFS)	N/A	N/A	N/A

ADA	
Estimated ADA - Budget	591.76
ADA - Actuals	632.71

San Bernardino County Superintendent of Schools
 Desert Mountain County Operated Special Education Program
 2016-17 Fee-For-Service Return

District	SAI Services	% of Services	Total Return	Related Services DIS	% of Services	Total Return	Itinerant	% of Services	Total Return	1:1 Aides	% of Services	Total Return	Bus Aides	% of Services	Total Return	Interpreters	% of Services	Total Return	Preschool	% of Services	Total Return	Preschool Related Services	% of Services	Total Return	Preschool Intensive Autism	% of Services	Total Return	Grand Total	
			\$ 596,403			\$ 1,247,199			\$ 23,525			\$ 774,808			\$ 27,547			\$ (44,679)			\$ 53,087			\$ (23,324)			\$ 255,946		\$ 2,910,513
Adelanto Elementary	83.67	12%	\$72,582	88.33	10%	\$121,763	18.50	10%	\$2,398	10.17	12%	\$93,351	3.17	9%	\$2,349	0.00	0%	\$0	18.83	16%	\$8,312.99	125.75	29%	(\$6,809)	19.25	26%	\$65,912	\$359,860	
Apple Valley Unified	131.59	19%	\$114,152	177.08	20%	\$244,105	14.00	8%	\$1,815	14.83	18%	\$136,126	5.33	14%	\$3,950	2.58	35%	(\$15,556)	6.50	5%	\$2,869.59	99.17	23%	(\$5,370)	14.75	20%	\$50,504	\$532,596	
Baker Valley Unified*																												\$0	
Barstow Unified	19.92	3%	\$17,280	29.75	3%	\$41,010	7.00	4%	\$907	1.67	2%	\$15,329	0.00	0%	\$0	0.25	3%	(\$1,507)	17.42	14%	\$7,690.51	64.92	15%	(\$3,515)	0.00	0%	\$0	\$77,195	
Bear Valley Unified	13.92	2%	\$12,075	24.50	3%	\$33,773	3.00	2%	\$389	1.25	1%	\$11,474	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	2.58	2%	\$1,139.01	6.33	1%	(\$343)	0.00	0%	\$0	\$58,508	
Excelsior	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0		
Helendale Elementary*																												\$0	
Hesperia Unified	93.42	14%	\$81,040	73.00	8%	\$100,631	44.50	25%	\$5,768	15.33	18%	\$140,716	9.92	27%	\$7,352	2.83	38%	(\$17,064)	19.92	17%	\$8,794.20	38.83	9%	(\$2,103)	8.00	11%	\$27,392	\$352,526	
Lucerne Valley Unified	17.17	2%	\$ 14,894.68	28.75	3%	\$39,632	0.50	0%	\$ 64.81	3.00	4%	\$ 27,537.30	0.00	0%	\$ -	0.00	0%	\$ -	0.33	0%	\$ 145.69	0.33	0%	\$ (17.87)	0.00	0%	\$ -	\$82,257	
Needles*																												\$0	
Oro Grande Elementary	3.00	0%	\$2,602	1.42	0%	\$1,957	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	1.83	0%	(\$99)	0.75	1%	\$2,568	\$7,029	
Silver Valley Unified	0.00	0%	\$ -	0.00	0%	\$0	3.00	2%	\$389	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.75	1%	\$331.11	0.50	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$0	0.00	0%	\$693		
Snowline Jt. Unified	74.08	11%	\$ 64,263.12	98.00	11%	\$135,093	8.50	5%	\$ 1,101.74	7.58	9%	\$ 69,577.58	5.58	15%	\$ 4,135.45	0.00	0%	\$ -	15.50	13%	\$ 6,842.88	18.08	4%	\$ (979.02)	0.00	0%	\$ -	\$280,035	
Trona Jt. Unified*	6.41	1%	\$ 5,560.56	15.00	2%	\$20,678	3.50	2%	\$453.66	1.00	1%	\$ 9,179.10	0.00	0%	\$ -	0.00	0%	\$ -	0.42	0%	\$ 185.42	0.58	0%	\$ (31.41)	0.00	0%	\$ -	\$36,025	
Victor Elementary	162.92	24%	\$ 141,330.29	272.67	30%	\$375,876	13.50	7%	\$ 1,749.82	13.33	16%	\$ 122,357.40	2.67	7%	\$ 1,978.79	0.00	0%	\$ -	38.00	32%	\$ 16,776.09	74.42	17%	\$ (4,029.78)	32.00	43%	\$ 109,568.69	\$765,607	
Victor Valley Union High	81.41	12%	\$ 70,621.77	96.25	11%	\$132,681	65.50	36%	\$ 8,489.87	16.25	19%	\$ 149,160.38	10.50	28%	\$ 7,781.77	1.75	24%	\$ (10,551.76)	0.00	0%	\$ -	0.00	0%	\$ -	0.00	0%	\$ 358,183		
Total	687.51	100%	\$596,403	904.75	100%	\$1,247,199	181.50	100%	\$ 23,525	84.41	100%	\$ 774,808	37.17	100%	\$ 27,547	7.41	100%	\$ (44,679)	120.25	100%	\$ 53,087	430.74	100%	\$ (23,324)	74.75	100%	\$ 255,946	\$2,910,513	

*Districts receiving small school district protection are not included in the calculated return. Service counts have been removed for these districts and funds are reallocated to the remaining districts

	Col. A	Col. B	Col. C	Col. D	Col. E
District	Unused	2016-17	2015-16	Less 3% Reserve -	Balance to Return
2016-17	2016-17 Reserve	FFS Ending Balance	Total Ending Bal.	Reserve -\$1,157,506	Balance - \$2,807,024
Adelanto Elementary	\$ 100,500	\$ 359,860	\$ 460,361	\$ 134,409	\$ 325,951
Apple Valley Unified	\$ 184,968	\$ 532,596	\$ 717,564	\$ 209,504	\$ 508,060
Baker Valley Unified	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Barstow Unified	\$ 17,681	\$ 77,195	\$ 94,875	\$ 27,700	\$ 67,175
Bear Valley Unified	\$ 21,323	\$ 58,508	\$ 79,831	\$ 23,308	\$ 56,523
Excelsior	\$ 327	\$ -	\$ 327	\$ 95	\$ 232
Helendale Elementary	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Hesperia Unified	\$ 155,439	\$ 352,526	\$ 507,966	\$ 148,308	\$ 359,657
Lucerne Valley Unified	\$ 33,010	\$ 82,257	\$ 115,266	\$ 33,654	\$ 81,612
Needles	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Oro Grande Elementary	\$ 4,928	\$ 7,029	\$ 11,957	\$ 3,491	\$ 8,466
Silver Valley Unified	\$ 197	\$ 693	\$ 890	\$ 260	\$ 630
Snowline Jt. Unified	\$ 164,640	\$ 280,035	\$ 444,675	\$ 129,830	\$ 314,845
Trona Jt. Unified	\$ -	\$ 36,025	\$ 36,025	\$ 10,518	\$ 25,507
Victor Elementary	\$ 216,004	\$ 765,607	\$ 981,611	\$ 286,597	\$ 695,014
Victor Valley Union High	\$ 155,000	\$ 358,183	\$ 513,183	\$ 149,832	\$ 363,351
Total	\$ 1,054,018	\$ 2,910,513	\$ 3,964,530	\$ 1,157,506	\$ 2,807,024

DESERT MOUNTAIN SELPA AND DESERT MOUNTAIN CHARTER SELPA
2017-18 FEE-FOR-SERVICE RATE SCHEDULE
(REVISED AUGUST 2017 TO INCLUDE INTENSIVE THERAPEUTIC SERVICES)

SERVICE	2016-17 RATES	PERCENTAGE ADJUSTMENT	2017/18 ANNUAL RATES	2017-18 SEMI- ANNUAL RATES	2017-18 MONTHLY RATES (1/12TH)
SELPA RELATED SERVICES	5,237	0.0%	5,237	2,619	436
SELPA EDUCATION SUPPORT FOR SERVICES GREATER THAN 120 MINUTES ANNUALLY AS INDICATED ON SELPA FORM 68D	-	-	2,619	-	-
INTENSIVE THERAPEUTIC SERVICES FOR DESERT MOUNTAIN COUNTY OPERATED PROGRAMS AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS	-	-	8,500	4,250	708



Special Education Revenue Distribution

2017-18 P-2 Projection

2016-17 P-2 Certified

2015-16 Annual R-1

2014-15 Annual R-3

Desert Mountain SELPA
 Schedule A - Special Education Revenue At-A-Glance
 2017-18 P-2 Projection
 October 25, 2017

A	B	C	Adjustments						J	Revenue Distribution				
			D	E	F	G	H	I		K	L	M	N	
			AB602 & Federal Local Assistance Apportionment 6500 & 3310	Purchased Services	Small District Shortfall / Protection	AB602 Out-of-Home Funding for 100% LCI	DM SELPA Charter NPS/NPA	DM SELPA Charter NPS/NPA Indemnity Offset	DM SELPA Charter X-Pot Contribution	County Property Tax 6500	Local Assistance 3310	AB602 Apportionment 6500	Adjusted Apportionment	
1 Local Education Agency			2016/17 ADA Projection	\$ 633.03	Schedule D	Schedule E	Schedule F	Schedule F	Schedule G	Adjusted Apportionment				
2 County Operated Programs	125.53	79,465	30,211,927	-	-	-	-	-	30,291,392	2,917,777	1,022,573	26,351,042	30,291,392	
3 Academy for Academic Excellence	1,402.11	887,580	(54,989)	(7,477)	-	-	-	-	(20,825)	804,289	-	155,608	648,681	804,289
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	750.70	475,217	(83,792)	(4,003)	-	-	-	-	(11,025)	376,397	-	82,381	294,016	376,397
5 Adelanto Elementary	7,974.55	5,048,145	(3,978,599)	(42,526)	-	-	-	-	-	1,027,020	-	1,650,232	(623,212)	1,027,020
6 Apple Valley Unified	12,398.64	7,848,736	(5,529,455)	(66,118)	121,322	-	-	-	-	2,374,484	-	1,906,528	467,956	2,374,484
7 Baker Valley Unified	129.44	81,940	(5,013)	80,476	-	-	-	-	-	157,403	-	30,071	127,332	157,403
8 Barstow Unified	5,906.13	3,738,769	(2,068,732)	(31,496)	-	-	-	-	-	1,638,541	-	962,417	676,124	1,638,541
9 Bear Valley Unified	2,375.40	1,503,704	(613,244)	(12,667)	-	-	-	-	-	877,793	-	421,058	456,735	877,793
10 Excelsior Education Center	2,005.00	1,269,229	(29,676)	(10,692)	-	-	-	-	(35,700)	1,193,161	-	266,757	926,404	1,193,161
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College	550.50	348,484	-	-	-	(39,253)	30,000	(16,450)	322,781	-	122,917	199,864	322,781	
12 Health Sciences Middle	120.97	76,578	-	-	-	-	-	(2,975)	73,603	-	22,230	51,373	73,603	
13 Helendale Elementary	1,086.14	687,561	(366,691)	64,391	-	-	-	-	-	385,261	-	152,993	232,268	385,261
14 Hesperia Unified	20,672.64	13,086,442	(5,754,730)	(110,241)	2,944	-	-	-	-	7,224,415	-	3,182,777	4,041,638	7,224,415
15 HT - Explorer	343.68	217,560	-	(1,833)	-	-	-	(9,450)	206,278	-	70,612	135,666	206,278	
16 HT - High Tech High	524.52	332,038	-	(2,797)	-	-	-	(14,000)	315,241	-	104,611	210,630	315,241	
17 HT - High Tech Middle	309.12	195,683	-	(1,648)	-	-	-	(7,000)	187,034	-	52,305	134,729	187,034	
18 HT - High Tech International	388.80	246,123	-	(2,073)	-	-	-	(8,750)	235,299	-	65,382	169,918	235,299	
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	380.00	240,552	-	(2,026)	-	-	-	(7,875)	230,651	-	58,843	171,807	230,651	
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	312.96	198,114	-	(1,669)	-	-	-	(7,525)	188,920	-	56,228	132,692	188,920	
21 HT - High Tech Elementary	408.00	258,277	-	(2,176)	-	-	-	(6,475)	249,626	-	48,382	201,244	249,626	
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)	2,392.52	1,514,542	-	(12,759)	-	-	-	(57,225)	1,444,558	-	427,596	1,016,962	1,444,558	
23 Lucerne Valley Unified	2,607.18	1,650,428	(882,018)	(13,903)	-	-	-	-	754,507	-	292,910	461,597	754,507	
24 Needles Unified	1,050.08	664,734	(1,004,010)	791,557	-	-	-	-	452,281	-	139,917	312,364	452,281	
25 Oro Grande Elementary	3,694.86	2,338,965	(108,178)	(19,704)	-	-	-	-	2,211,083	-	231,451	1,979,632	2,211,083	
26 Silver Valley Unified	1,987.00	1,257,835	269,569	(10,596)	-	-	-	-	1,516,807	-	388,367	1,128,441	1,516,807	
27 Snowline Joint Unified	7,112.02	4,502,136	(2,870,865)	(37,926)	-	-	-	-	1,593,345	-	1,282,787	310,557	1,593,345	
28 Trona Joint Unified	1,691.17	1,070,565	(295,954)	(9,019)	-	-	-	-	765,592	-	74,535	691,057	765,592	
29 Victor Elementary	12,446.99	7,879,343	(7,802,733)	(66,376)	-	-	-	-	10,233	-	1,580,928	(1,570,694)	10,233	
30 Victor Valley Union High	12,507.25	7,917,489	(4,679,206)	(66,698)	61,811	-	-	-	3,233,396	-	2,009,831	1,223,565	3,233,396	
31 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	-	295,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	295,088	-	-	295,088	295,088	
32 SELPA Related Services (0297)	-	-	-	5,018,806	-	-	-	-	5,018,806	-	-	5,018,806	5,018,806	
33 Intensive Therapeutic Services (029P)	-	-	-	627,583	-	-	-	-	627,583	-	-	627,583	627,583	
34 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	-	1,782,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,782,188	-	-	1,782,188	1,782,188	
35 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	-	2,860,242	-	-	(186,076)	-	-	-	2,674,166	-	-	2,674,166	2,674,166	
36 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	-	-	-	(400,000)	-	39,253	(30,000)	205,275	(185,472)	-	-	(185,472)	(185,472)	
38 SELPA Residential & Residential MHS	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	0	0	
39 DMCC MHS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 Total	103,653.90	70,553,752	-	0	-	-	-	-	70,553,752	2,917,777	16,863,227	50,772,747	70,553,752	

Desert Mountain SELPA
 Schedule A - Special Education Revenue At-A-Glance
 2017-18 P-2 Projection
 October 25, 2017

A	Expenses				Total District Expense	Other Grants/Entitlements							
	B	C	D	E		F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	* District Paid NPS/NPA Object 5110 Schedule F	* District NPS/NPA Indemnity Object 8699 Schedule F	* District X-Pot Contribution Object 5810 Schedule G		Preschool Pupil Count	Infant Pupil Count	Federal Preschool 3315	Preschool Local Entitlement 3320	Preschool Staff Development 3345	Part C Early Intervention 3385	Infant Funding 6510/6515	Mental Health ADA 3327 AB114 6512	
1 Local Education Agency													
2 County Operated Programs	-	-	203,350	203,350						32,210	809,218	-	
3 Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
5 Adelanto Elementary	540,175	(30,000)	221,200	731,375						-	-	-	
6 Apple Valley Unified	2,074,829	(30,000)	261,275	2,306,104						-	-	-	
7 Baker Valley Unified	110,476	(30,000)	4,200	84,676						-	-	-	
8 Barstow Unified	1,836,578	(30,000)	129,150	1,935,728						-	-	-	
9 Bear Valley Unified	78,778	(30,000)	57,225	106,003						-	-	-	
10 Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
12 Health Sciences Middle	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
13 Helendale Elementary	28,471	(28,471)	20,475	20,475						-	-	-	
14 Hesperia Unified	1,275,469	(30,000)	445,200	1,690,669						-	-	-	
15 HT - Explorer	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
16 HT - High Tech High	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
17 HT - High Tech Middle	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
18 HT - High Tech International	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
21 HT - High Tech Elementary	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
23 Lucerne Valley Unified	114,094	(30,000)	39,900	123,994						-	-	-	
24 Needles Unified	-	-	18,725	18,725						-	-	-	
25 Oro Grande Elementary	-	-	30,975	30,975						-	-	-	
26 Silver Valley Unified	89,207	(30,000)	57,575	116,782						-	-	-	
27 Snowline Joint Unified	763,781	(30,000)	176,050	909,831						-	-	-	
28 Trona Joint Unified	-	-	9,975	9,975						-	-	-	
29 Victor Elementary	669,635	(30,000)	229,250	868,885						-	-	-	
30 Victor Valley Union High	1,102,064	(30,000)	268,975	1,341,039						-	-	-	
31 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
32 SELPA Related Services (0297)	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
33 Intensive Therapeutic Services (029P)	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
34 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
35 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
36 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
37 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	-	-	-	-						-	-	-	
38 SELPA Residential & Residential MHS	-	-	-	-						-	-	2,000,000	
39 DMCC MHS	-	-	-	-						-	-	5,491,019	
40 Total	8,683,557	(358,471)	2,173,500	10,498,586						631	66	335,948	966,543
										3,819	3,819	37,210	809,218
													7,491,019

* DM SELPA Charter NPS/NPA and X-Pot expenses processed as an adjustment to apportionment

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule B - Funding Exhibit

Reporting Period - 2017-18 P-2 Projection

Greater of Prior Year or Prior Prior Year SELPA total ADA (Applicable to Only New SELPAs)	A-0	0.00
SECTION A: ADA AND RATES		
SELPA Total ADA	A-1	103,653.90
Prior-Year SELPA Total ADA	A-2	103,353.52
Prior Prior-Year SELPA Total ADA	A-3	101,122.06
SELPA Funded ADA (Greater of A-1 or A-2)	A-4	103,653.90
Prior-Year SELPA Funded ADA (Greater of A-2 or A-3)	A-5	103,353.52
Prior Year Bifurcated STR (Excludes Federal)(PY Cert Line A-9)	A-6	532.680357749700
Current Year Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) Factor	A-7	1.0156
Current Year COLA Rate (A-6 * (A-7 - 1))	A-8	8.3098135809
Current Year State Target Rate (A-6 + A-8)	A-9	540.9901713306
SECTION B: BASE (E.C. 56836.10)		
Prior-Year Base (PY Cert Line B-6)	B-1	49,973,627.82
Prior-Year COLA	B-2	-
Prior-Year Growth or Declining ADA Adjustment	B-3	1,071,571.77
Prior Year Total (Sum of B-1 through B-4)	B-4	51,045,199.59
Base Rate (B-4 / A-5)	B-5	493.8893188157
Base Entitlement (A-5 * B-5)	B-6	51,045,199.59
Base Proration Factor	B-7	0.97000000000000
Adjusted Base Entitlement (B-6 * B-7)	B-8	49,513,843.60
Local Special Education Property Taxes [E.C. 2572]	B-9	2,917,777.48
Applicable Excess ERAF	B-10	-
Total Deductions (B-9 + B-10)	B-11	2,917,777.48
Net Base Entitlement (If B-8 > B-11, B-8 - B-11; else 0)	B-12	46,596,066.12
Net Base Entitlement (If B-8 < B-11, B-8 - B-11; else 0)	B-13	-
Base Apportionment (B-12 > 0, then B-12); else B-13)	B-14	46,596,066.12
SECTION C: COLA (E.C. 56836.08[g])		
COLA Entitlement (A-2 * A-8)	C-1	858,848.48
COLA Proration Factor	C-2	1.000000000000
COLA Apportionment (C-1 * C-2)	C-3	858,848.48
SECTION D: GROWTH (E.C. 56836.15)		
Growth ADA (If A-4 > A-5, A-4 - A-5; else 0)	D-1	300.38
Growth Base Entitlement (A-9 * D-1)	D-2	162,502.63
Decline In Funded ADA (If A-4 < A-5, A-4 - A-5; else 0)	D-3	-
Declining ADA Adjustment (D-3 * PY Base Rate)	D-4	-
Growth Proration Factor	D-5	1.00
Growth Apportionment (D-2 * D-5) or D-4)	D-6	162,502.63
SECTION E: PROGRAM SPECIALIST/REGIONALIZED SERVICES (PS/RS) FOR NECESSARY SMALL SELPA (NSS) [E.C. 56836.31]		
Prior Year PS/RS Rate	E-1	15.28180050
PS/RS Rate (E1 * A-7)	E-2	15.52019659
NSS ADA Threshold	E-3	-
Qualifying NSS ADA Adjustment (If E-3 > A-1, E-3 - A-1; else 0)	E-4	-
NSS PS/RS Entitlement (E-2 * E-4)	E-5	-
NSS PS/RS Proration Factor	E-6	1.00
NSS PS/RS Apportionment (E-5 * E-6)	E-7	-
SECTION F: LOW INCIDENCE MATERIALS, SERVICES AND CAREER TECHNICAL EDUCATION [E.C. 56836.22]		
Low Incidence Disabilities PY December Pupil Count	F-1	685.00
Low Incidence Rate	F-2	430.785583625800
Low Incidence Materials and Services Apportionment (F-1 * F-2)	F-3	295,088.12
SECTION G: OUT OF HOME CARE (E.C. 56836.165)		
Out-of Home Care Apportionment	G-1	2,860,242.00
SECTION H: EXTRAORDINARY COST POOL FOR NONPUBLIC NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS (NPS) / LICENSED CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS (LCI) & NSS MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES (E.C. 56836.21)		
NPS Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment	H-1	-
NSS Mental Health Services Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment	H-2	-
Total Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment (H-1 + H-2)	H-3	-
SECTION I: ADJUSTMENT FOR NSS WITH DECLINING ENROLLMENT (E.C. 56213)		
Prior-Year Funding, NSS with Declining ADA Only (PY)	I-1	-
Current Year Funding, NSS with Declining ADA Only (B-11 + B-14 + C-3 + D-6)	I-2	50,535,194.71
Adjustment, NSS with Declining ADA Only (If I-1 > I-2, credit of 40% of D-4)	I-3	-

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule B - Funding Exhibit

Reporting Period - 2017-18 P-2 Projection

APPORTIONMENT SUMMARY		
Base (B-14)	J-1	46,596,066.12
COLA (C-3)	J-2	858,848.48
Growth or Declining ADA Adjustment (D-6)	J-3	162,502.63
Subtotal (Sum of J-1 through J-3)	J-4	47,617,417.23
Program Specialist/Regionalized Services For NSS (E-7)	J-5	-
Low Incidence (F-3)	J-6	295,088.12
Out of Home Care (G-1)	J-7	2,860,242.00
Extraordinary Cost Pool (H-3, Annual Only; else 0)	J-8	-
Adjustment for NSS with Declining Enrollment (I-3)	J-9	-
Total Apportionment (Sum of J-1 through J-9)	J-10	50,772,747
Property Taxes		2,917,777.48
Total AB 602 Funding (J-10 + Property Taxes)		53,690,524.00
Federal Local Assistance Grant (not included in AB 602 Calculation)		16,863,227.00
Total Funding with Local Assistance		70,553,752.00
Less PS/RS (at 3.52663% - Base + COLA + Growth/Declining + Property Taxes)		(1,782,189.34)
Less Low Incidence Materials & Equipment (K-8)		(295,088.12)
Less Out of Home Care (K-9)		(2,860,242.00)
Total AB602 Funding (Equally Distributed per ADA)		65,616,233.00
SELPA Total ADA (A-1)		103,653.90
AB602 Funding per ADA		633.031974677267

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule C - ADA and Pupil Count

Average Daily Attendance 2017-18 P-2 Projection							Pupil Count December 2016 Final				
	Local Education Agency	ADA (Black Font - LEA Revised ADA)	ADA Reported by SBCSS	Out-of-State Tuition	Subtotal Allocated County ADA	Dependent Charter ADA	SELPA Total ADA	Infant	Preschool	K-12	Total Pupil Count
1	Local Education Agency										
2	County Operated Programs	125.53	-	-	125.53	-	125.53	66	314	782	1,162
3	Academy for Academic Excellence	1,402.11	-	-	1,402.11	-	1,402.11	-	-	119	119
4	Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	750.70	-	-	750.70	-	750.70	-	-	63	63
5	Adelanto Elementary	7,903.88	70.67	-	7,974.55	-	7,974.55	-	2	1,262	1,264
6	Apple Valley Unified	12,289.07	109.57	-	12,398.64	-	12,398.64	-	35	1,458	1,493
7	Baker Valley Unified	121.83	-	7.61	129.44	-	129.44	-	1	23	24
8	Barstow Unified	5,888.14	17.99	-	5,906.13	-	5,906.13	-	2	736	738
9	Bear Valley Unified	2,363.60	11.80	-	2,375.40	-	2,375.40	-	5	322	327
10	Excelsior Education Center	2,005.00	-	-	2,005.00	-	2,005.00	-	-	204	204
11	Health Sciences High and Middle College	550.50	-	-	550.50	-	550.50	-	-	94	94
12	Health Sciences Middle	120.97	-	-	120.97	-	120.97	-	-	17	17
13	Helendale Elementary	621.10	3.07	-	624.17	461.97	1,086.14	-	-	117	117
14	Hesperia Unified	20,591.00	81.64	-	20,672.64	-	20,672.64	-	110	2,434	2,544
15	HT - Explorer	343.68	-	-	343.68	-	343.68	-	-	54	54
16	HT - High Tech High	524.52	-	-	524.52	-	524.52	-	-	80	80
17	HT - High Tech Middle	309.12	-	-	309.12	-	309.12	-	-	40	40
18	HT - High Tech International	388.80	-	-	388.80	-	388.80	-	-	50	50
19	HT - High Tech High Media Arts	380.00	-	-	380.00	-	380.00	-	-	45	45
20	HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	312.96	-	-	312.96	-	312.96	-	-	43	43
21	HT - High Tech Elementary	408.00	-	-	408.00	-	408.00	-	-	37	37
22	HT - SBC (All Locations)	2,392.52	-	-	2,392.52	-	2,392.52	-	-	327	327
23	Lucerne Valley Unified	673.86	15.44	-	689.30	1,917.88	2,607.18	-	4	224	228
24	Needles Unified	898.45	26.13	125.50	1,050.08	-	1,050.08	-	-	107	107
25	Oro Grande Elementary	103.00	1.86	-	104.86	3,590.00	3,694.86	-	-	177	177
26	Silver Valley Unified	1,987.00	-	-	1,987.00	-	1,987.00	-	32	297	329
27	Snowline Joint Unified	7,047.42	64.60	-	7,112.02	-	7,112.02	-	25	981	1,006
28	Trona Joint Unified	250.92	6.21	-	257.13	1,434.04	1,691.17	-	-	57	57
29	Victor Elementary	11,859.86	146.39	-	12,006.25	440.74	12,446.99	-	101	1,209	1,310
30	Victor Valley Union High	9,483.00	62.79	-	9,545.79	2,961.46	12,507.25	-	-	1,537	1,537
31	SELPA AB602 Total ADA	92,096.54	618.16	133.11	92,847.81	10,806.09	103,653.90	66	631	12,896	13,593

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule D - Purchased Services

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
	Local Education Agency	SELPA Related Services	Intensive Therapeutic Services	County Regional Services	Served by Other Districts	Served for Other Districts	Total Purchased Services
1	Local Education Agency						
2	County Operated Programs	-	-	30,211,927	-	-	30,211,927
3	Academy for Academic Excellence	(54,989)	-	-	-	-	(54,989)
4	Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	(83,792)	-	-	-	-	(83,792)
5	Adelanto Elementary	(198,134)	(13,458)	(3,938,371)	(538,867)	710,231	(3,978,599)
6	Apple Valley Unified	(800,389)	(329,375)	(4,742,680)	(111,736)	454,725	(5,529,455)
7	Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	(5,013)	-	(5,013)
8	Barstow Unified	(593,527)	(21,250)	(1,194,716)	(359,076)	99,837	(2,068,732)
9	Bear Valley Unified	(260,107)	-	(353,137)	-	-	(613,244)
10	Excelsior Education Center	(29,676)	-	-	-	-	(29,676)
11	Health Sciences High and Middle College	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Health Sciences Middle	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Helendale Elementary	(62,844)	-	(271,516)	(32,331)	-	(366,691)
14	Hesperia Unified	(1,608,636)	(61,625)	(4,291,524)	(434,397)	641,452	(5,754,730)
15	HT - Explorer	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	HT - High Tech High	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	HT - High Tech Middle	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	HT - High Tech International	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	HT - High Tech High Media Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	HT - High Tech Elementary	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	HT - SBC (All Locations)	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Lucerne Valley Unified	(65,463)	(21,250)	(755,518)	(39,787)	-	(882,018)
24	Needles Unified	-	-	(1,004,010)	-	-	(1,004,010)
25	Oro Grande Elementary	(5,237)	-	(112,967)	-	10,026	(108,178)
26	Silver Valley Unified	(36,659)	-	(20,285)	(24,917)	351,430	269,569
27	Snowline Joint Unified	(356,117)	(14,167)	(2,142,912)	(469,574)	111,905	(2,870,865)
28	Trona Joint Unified	-	-	(295,954)	-	-	(295,954)
29	Victor Elementary	(690,412)	(34,708)	(7,155,546)	(551,112)	629,045	(7,802,733)
30	Victor Valley Union High	(172,824)	(131,750)	(3,932,791)	(574,368)	132,527	(4,679,206)
31	SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	SELPA Related Services (0297)	5,018,806	627,583	-	-	-	5,646,389
33	SELPA PS/RS (0293)	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Total Purchased Services	-	-	-	(3,141,178)	3,141,178	-

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule E - Small District Protection

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	SPED Apportionment 6500/3310	% of Apportionment by > 1500 LEA	Total Purchased Services	Revenue Less Purchased Services	Small District Shortfall				536,424			
1 Local Education Agency												
2 County Operated Programs	79,465	-	30,211,927	30,291,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Academy for Academic Excellence	887,580	1.39%	(54,989)	832,591	-	-	-	-	(7,477)	-	-	-
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	475,217	0.75%	(83,792)	391,425	-	-	-	-	(4,003)	-	-	-
5 Adelanto Elementary	5,048,145	7.93%	(4,136,505)	911,640	-	-	-	-	(42,526)	-	-	-
6 Apple Valley Unified	7,848,736	12.33%	(5,543,069)	2,305,667	-	-	-	-	(66,118)	-	-	-
7 Baker Valley Unified	81,940	-	-	81,940	-	80,476	-	-	-	89,863	-	81,940
8 Barstow Unified	3,738,769	5.87%	(1,788,243)	1,950,526	-	-	-	-	(31,496)	-	-	-
9 Bear Valley Unified	1,503,704	2.36%	(613,244)	890,460	-	-	-	-	(12,667)	-	-	-
10 Excelsior Education Center	1,269,229	1.99%	(29,676)	1,239,553	-	-	-	-	(10,692)	-	-	-
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College	348,484	-	-	348,484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Health Sciences Middle	76,578	-	-	76,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Helendale Elementary	687,561	-	(334,360)	353,201	-	-	64,391	-	-	211,682	-	211,682
14 Hesperia Unified	13,086,442	20.55%	(5,900,160)	7,186,282	-	-	-	-	(110,241)	-	-	-
15 HT - Explorer	217,560	0.34%	-	217,560	-	-	-	-	(1,833)	-	-	-
16 HT - High Tech High	332,038	0.52%	-	332,038	-	-	-	-	(2,797)	-	-	-
17 HT - High Tech Middle	195,683	0.31%	-	195,683	-	-	-	-	(1,648)	-	-	-
18 HT - High Tech International	246,123	0.39%	-	246,123	-	-	-	-	(2,073)	-	-	-
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	240,552	0.38%	-	240,552	-	-	-	-	(2,026)	-	-	-
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	198,114	0.31%	-	198,114	-	-	-	-	(1,669)	-	-	-
21 HT - High Tech Elementary	258,277	0.41%	-	258,277	-	-	-	-	(2,176)	-	-	-
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)	1,514,542	2.38%	-	1,514,542	-	-	-	-	(12,759)	-	-	-
23 Lucerne Valley Unified	1,650,428	2.59%	(820,981)	829,447	-	-	-	-	(13,903)	-	-	-
24 Needles Unified	664,734	-	(1,004,010)	(339,276)	791,557	-	-	-	-	452,281	-	452,281
25 Oro Grande Elementary	2,338,965	3.67%	(118,204)	2,220,761	-	-	-	-	(19,704)	-	-	-
26 Silver Valley Unified	1,257,835	1.98%	(56,944)	1,200,891	-	-	-	-	(10,596)	-	-	-
27 Snowline Joint Unified	4,502,136	7.07%	(2,499,029)	2,003,107	-	-	-	-	(37,926)	-	-	-
28 Trona Joint Unified	1,070,565	1.68%	(295,954)	774,611	-	-	-	-	(9,019)	-	-	-
29 Victor Elementary	7,879,343	12.37%	(7,845,958)	33,385	-	-	-	-	(66,376)	-	-	-
30 Victor Valley Union High	7,917,489	12.43%	(4,105,615)	3,811,874	-	-	-	-	(66,698)	-	-	-
31 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	295,088	-	-	295,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 SELPA Related Services (0297)	-	-	5,018,806	5,018,806	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	1,782,188	-	-	1,782,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	2,860,242	-	-	2,860,242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(400,000)	-	-	-
37 Total	70,553,751	100.00%	-	70,553,751	791,557	80,476	64,391	(400,000)	(536,424)	753,827	-	745,903

* DM County Program does not serve Baker USD - small district protection for NPA costs

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule F - NPS/NPA Expense

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
		100% Funded NPS LCI	NPS ADA LCFF Offset for 100% LCI	Out-of-Home Funding for 100% LCI	LEA Paid NPS/NPA Non-LCI	Less Indemnity (Maximum \$30,000)	Net District Paid NPS/NPA Costs
1	Local Education Agency						
2	County Operated Programs	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Adelanto Elementary	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Apple Valley Unified	142,044	(20,722)	121,322	540,175	(30,000)	510,175
7	Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	2,074,829	(30,000)	2,044,829
8	Barstow Unified	-	-	-	110,476	(30,000)	80,476
9	Bear Valley Unified	-	-	-	1,836,578	(30,000)	1,806,578
10	Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	78,778	(30,000)	48,778
11	Health Sciences High and Middle College	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Health Sciences Middle	-	-	-	39,253	(30,000)	9,253
13	Helendale Elementary	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Hesperia Unified	3,700	(756)	2,944	28,471	(28,471)	-
15	HT - Explorer	-	-	-	1,275,469	(30,000)	1,245,469
16	HT - High Tech High	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	HT - High Tech Middle	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	HT - High Tech International	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	HT - High Tech High Media Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	HT - High Tech Elementary	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	HT - SBC (All Locations)	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Lucerne Valley Unified	-	-	-	114,094	(30,000)	84,094
24	Needles Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Oro Grande Elementary	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	89,207	(30,000)	59,207
27	Snowline Joint Unified	-	-	-	763,781	(30,000)	733,781
28	Trona Joint Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Victor Elementary	-	-	-	669,635	(30,000)	639,635
30	Victor Valley Union High	85,363	(23,552)	61,811	1,102,064	(30,000)	1,072,064
31	Total	231,107	(45,030)	186,076	8,722,810	(388,471)	8,334,339

* Indemnity offset for HTH schools calculated on ADA

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule G - X-Pot Contribution Expense

Pupil Count Period

December 2016 Final

Rate

175.00

	Pupil Count	X-Pot Contribution
1 Local Education Agency		
2 County Operated Programs	1,162	203,350
3 Academy for Academic Excellence	119	20,825
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	63	11,025
5 Adelanto Elementary	1,264	221,200
6 Apple Valley Unified	1,493	261,275
7 Baker Valley Unified	24	4,200
8 Barstow Unified	738	129,150
9 Bear Valley Unified	327	57,225
10 Excelsior Education Center	204	35,700
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College	94	16,450
12 Health Sciences Middle	17	2,975
13 Helendale Elementary	117	20,475
14 Hesperia Unified	2,544	445,200
15 HT - Explorer	54	9,450
16 HT - High Tech High	80	14,000
17 HT - High Tech Middle	40	7,000
18 HT - High Tech International	50	8,750
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	45	7,875
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	43	7,525
21 HT - High Tech Elementary	37	6,475
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)	327	57,225
23 Lucerne Valley Unified	228	39,900
24 Needles Unified	107	18,725
25 Oro Grande Elementary	177	30,975
26 Silver Valley Unified	329	57,575
27 Snowline Joint Unified	1,006	176,050
28 Trona Joint Unified	57	9,975
29 Victor Elementary	1,310	229,250
30 Victor Valley Union High	1,537	268,975
31 District/Member Total	13,593	2,378,775

Desert Mountain SELPA

2016-17 P-2 Certified

Desert Mountain SELPA
 Schedule A - Special Education Revenue At-A-Glance
 2016-17 P-2 Certified
 June 19, 2017

A	B	C	Adjustments							J	Revenue Distribution			
			D	E	F	G	H	I			K	L	M	N
			AB602 & Federal Local Assistance Apportionment 6500 & 3310	Purchased Services	Small District Shortfall / Protection Schedule E	AB602 Out-of Home Funding for 100% LCI Schedule F	DM SELPA Charter NPS/NPA Schedule F	DM SELPA Charter NPS/NPA Indemnity Offset Schedule F	DM SELPA Charter X-Pot Contribution Schedule G		County Property Tax 6500	Local Assistance 3310	AB602 Apportionment 6500	Adjusted Apportionment
1 Local Education Agency	2016-17 ADA Schedule C	\$ 627.16												
2 County Operated Programs	125.53	78,727	30,807,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,886,657	3,043,761	1,022,573	26,820,328	30,886,661
3 Academy for Academic Excellence	1,402.11	879,345	(58,916)	(8,747)	-	-	-	-	(20,825)	790,857	-	155,608	635,248	790,857
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	750.70	470,808	(68,517)	(4,683)	-	-	-	-	(11,025)	386,582	-	82,381	304,202	386,582
5 Adelanto Elementary	7,976.81	5,002,723	(3,630,292)	(49,765)	37,447	-	-	-	-	1,360,113	-	1,650,232	(290,119)	1,360,113
6 Apple Valley Unified	12,411.18	7,783,776	(5,601,958)	(77,430)	121,060	-	-	-	-	2,225,448	-	1,906,528	318,920	2,225,448
7 Baker Valley Unified	128.51	80,596	-	51,240	-	-	-	-	-	131,836	-	30,071	101,766	131,836
8 Barstow Unified	5,806.13	3,641,363	(1,888,811)	(36,223)	-	-	-	-	-	1,716,329	-	962,417	753,912	1,716,329
9 Bear Valley Unified	2,375.92	1,490,078	(807,134)	(14,823)	-	-	-	-	-	668,121	-	421,058	247,064	668,121
10 Excelsior Education Center	1,942.88	1,218,493	(14,838)	(12,121)	-	-	-	-	(35,700)	1,155,834	-	266,757	889,077	1,155,834
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College	550.50	345,251	-	-	-	(67,576)	27,833	(16,450)	289,058	-	122,917	166,141	289,058	
12 Health Sciences Middle	120.97	75,867	-	-	-	(5,261)	2,167	(2,975)	69,798	-	22,230	47,568	69,798	
13 Helendale Elementary	1,095.00	686,738	(414,666)	63,628	-	-	-	-	-	335,700	-	152,993	182,707	335,700
14 Hesperia Unified	20,532.81	12,877,324	(5,197,873)	(128,098)	51,284	-	-	-	-	7,602,636	-	3,182,777	4,419,859	7,602,636
15 HT - Explorer	338.90	212,544	-	(2,114)	-	-	2,034	(9,450)	203,014	-	70,612	132,401	203,014	
16 HT - High Tech High	539.76	338,515	-	(3,367)	-	(1,783)	3,239	(14,000)	322,604	-	104,611	217,993	322,604	
17 HT - High Tech Middle	297.24	186,417	-	(1,854)	-	-	1,784	(7,000)	179,346	-	52,305	127,041	179,346	
18 HT - High Tech International	390.51	244,912	-	(2,436)	-	-	2,344	(8,750)	236,069	-	65,382	170,687	236,069	
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	377.07	236,483	-	(2,352)	-	(2,995)	2,263	(7,875)	225,523	-	58,843	166,679	225,523	
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	297.25	186,423	-	(1,855)	-	-	1,784	(7,525)	178,827	-	56,228	122,599	178,827	
21 HT - High Tech Elementary	382.88	240,126	-	(2,389)	-	-	2,298	(6,475)	233,561	-	48,382	185,178	233,561	
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)	2,375.24	1,489,652	-	(14,818)	-	(29,094)	14,255	(57,225)	1,402,769	-	427,596	975,173	1,402,769	
23 Lucerne Valley Unified	2,607.18	1,635,115	(766,915)	(16,265)	-	-	-	-	-	851,934	-	292,910	559,025	851,934
24 Needles Unified	1,050.08	658,566	(1,117,053)	910,768	-	-	-	-	-	452,281	-	139,917	312,364	452,281
25 Oro Grande Elementary	3,805.37	2,386,570	(113,992)	(23,741)	-	-	-	-	-	2,248,837	-	231,451	2,017,386	2,248,837
26 Silver Valley Unified	1,986.61	1,245,919	254,230	(12,394)	-	-	-	-	-	1,487,755	-	388,367	1,099,388	1,487,755
27 Snowline Joint Unified	7,231.06	4,535,020	(3,187,792)	(45,113)	2,057	-	-	-	-	1,304,172	-	1,282,787	21,385	1,304,172
28 Trona Joint Unified	1,691.17	1,060,631	(293,291)	(10,551)	-	-	-	-	-	756,790	-	74,535	682,255	756,790
29 Victor Elementary	12,256.98	7,687,068	(7,721,562)	(76,468)	-	-	-	-	(110,962)	-	1,580,928	(1,691,890)	(110,962)	
30 Victor Valley Union High	12,507.17	7,843,976	(4,265,593)	(78,029)	163,034	-	-	-	-	3,663,388	-	2,009,831	1,653,557	3,663,388
31 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	-	295,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295,088	-	-	295,088	295,088
32 SELPA Related Services (0297)	-	-	4,087,043	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,087,043	-	-	4,087,036	4,087,036
33 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	-	1,753,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,753,046	-	-	1,753,050	1,753,050
34 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	-	2,860,242	-	(275,000)	(374,881)	-	-	-	-	2,210,361	-	-	2,210,361	2,210,361
35 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	-	-	-	(125,000)	-	106,710	(60,000)	205,275	126,985	-	-	-	126,985	126,985
37 SELPA Residential & Residential MHS	-	-	-	(0)	-	-	-	-	(0)	-	-	-	(0)	(0)
38 DMCC MHS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Total	103,353.52	69,727,402	-	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	69,727,403	3,043,761	16,863,227	49,820,414	69,727,403

Desert Mountain SELPA
 Schedule A - Special Education Revenue At-A-Glance
 2016-17 P-2 Certified
 June 19, 2017

A	Expenses				Total District Expense	Other Grants/Entitlements							
	B	C	D	E		F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	* District Paid NPS/NPA Object 5110 Schedule F	* District NPS/NPA Indemnity Object 8699 Schedule F	* District X-Pot Contribution Object 5810 Schedule G		Preschool Pupil Count	Infant Pupil Count	Federal Preschool 3315	Preschool Local Entitlement 3320	Preschool Staff Development 3345	Part C Early Intervention 3385	Infant Funding 6510/6515	Mental Health ADA 3327 AB114 6512	
1 Local Education Agency													
2 County Operated Programs	-	-	203,350	203,350									
3 Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-									
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	-	-	-	-									
5 Adelanto Elementary	609,181	(30,000)	221,200	800,381									
6 Apple Valley Unified	1,600,233	(30,000)	261,275	1,831,508									
7 Baker Valley Unified	81,240	(30,000)	4,200	55,440									
8 Barstow Unified	1,054,650	(30,000)	129,150	1,153,800									
9 Bear Valley Unified	55,068	(30,000)	57,225	82,293									
10 Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-									
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College	-	-	-	-									
12 Health Sciences Middle	-	-	-	-									
13 Helendale Elementary	37,131	(30,000)	20,475	27,606									
14 Hesperia Unified	769,098	(30,000)	445,200	1,184,298									
15 HT - Explorer	-	-	-	-									
16 HT - High Tech High	-	-	-	-									
17 HT - High Tech Middle	-	-	-	-									
18 HT - High Tech International	-	-	-	-									
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	-	-	-	-									
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	-	-	-	-									
21 HT - High Tech Elementary	-	-	-	-									
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)	-	-	-	-									
23 Lucerne Valley Unified	164,952	(30,000)	39,900	174,852									
24 Needles Unified	6,513	(6,513)	18,725	18,725									
25 Oro Grande Elementary	4,766	(4,766)	30,975	30,975									
26 Silver Valley Unified	26,566	(26,566)	57,575	57,575									
27 Snowline Joint Unified	571,486	(30,000)	176,050	717,536									
28 Trona Joint Unified	-	-	9,975	9,975									
29 Victor Elementary	517,639	(30,000)	229,250	716,889									
30 Victor Valley Union High	1,179,939	(30,000)	268,975	1,418,914									
31 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	-	-	-	-									
32 SELPA Related Services (0297)	-	-	-	-									
33 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	-	-	-	-									
34 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	-	-	-	-									
35 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-									
36 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	-	-	-	-									
37 SELPA Residential & Residential MHS	-	-	-	-								2,000,000	
38 DMCC MHS	-	-	-	-								5,252,336	
39 Total	6,678,462	(367,845)	2,173,500	8,484,117	631	66	335,948	966,543	3,819	37,210	816,013	7,252,336	

* DM SELPA Charter NPS/NPA and X-Pot expenses processed as an adjustment to apportionment

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule B - Funding Exhibit

Reporting Period - 2016-17 P-2 Certified

Greater of Prior Year or Prior Prior Year SELPA total ADA (Applicable to Only New SELPAs)	A-0	0.00
SECTION A: ADA AND RATES		
SELPA Total ADA	A-1	103,353.52
Prior-Year SELPA Total ADA	A-2	101,122.06
Prior Prior-Year SELPA Total ADA	A-3	101,341.86
SELPA Funded ADA (Greater of A-1 or A-2)	A-4	103,353.52
Prior-Year SELPA Funded ADA (Greater of A-2 or A-3)	A-5	101,341.86
Prior Year Bifurcated STR (Excludes Federal)(PY Cert Line A-9)	A-6	532.680357749700
Current Year Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) Factor	A-7	1.0000
Current Year COLA Rate (A-6 * (A-7 - 1))	A-8	-
Current Year State Target Rate (A-6 + A-8)	A-9	532.6803577497
SECTION B: BASE (E.C. 56836.10)		
Prior-Year Base (PY Cert Line B-6)	B-1	49,428,562.74
Prior-Year COLA	B-2	545,065.08
Prior-Year Growth or Declining ADA Adjustment	B-3	-
Prior Year Total (Sum of B-1 through B-4)	B-4	49,973,627.82
Base Rate (B-4 / A-5)	B-5	493.1193074609
Base Entitlement (A-5 * B-5)	B-6	49,973,627.82
Base Proration Factor	B-7	0.973258798800
Adjusted Base Entitlement (B-6 * B-7)	B-8	48,637,272.98
Local Special Education Property Taxes [E.C. 2572]	B-9	3,043,761.00
Applicable Excess ERAF	B-10	-
Total Deductions (B-9 + B-10)	B-11	3,043,761.00
Net Base Entitlement (If B-8 > B-11, B-8 - B-11; else 0)	B-12	45,593,511.98
Net Base Entitlement (If B-8 < B-11, B-8 - B-11; else 0)	B-13	-
Base Apportionment (B-12 > 0, then B-12); else B-13)	B-14	45,593,511.98
SECTION C: COLA (E.C. 56836.08[g])		
COLA Entitlement (A-2 * A-8)	C-1	-
COLA Proration Factor	C-2	1.000000000000
COLA Apportionment (C-1 * C-2)	C-3	-
SECTION D: GROWTH (E.C. 56836.15)		
Growth ADA (If A-4 > A-5, A-4 - A-5; else 0)	D-1	2,011.66
Growth Base Entitlement (A-9 * D-1)	D-2	1,071,571.77
Decline In Funded ADA (If A-4 < A-5, A-4 - A-5; else 0)	D-3	-
Declining ADA Adjustment (D-3 * PY Base Rate)	D-4	-
Growth Proration Factor	D-5	1.00
Growth Apportionment (D-2 * D-5) or D-4)	D-6	1,071,571.77
SECTION E: PROGRAM SPECIALIST/REGIONALIZED SERVICES (PS/RS) FOR NECESSARY SMALL SELPA (NSS) [E.C. 56836.31]		
Prior Year PS/RS Rate	E-1	15.28180050
PS/RS Rate (E1 * A-7)	E-2	15.28180050
NSS ADA Threshold	E-3	-
Qualifying NSS ADA Adjustment (If E-3 > A-1, E-3 - A-1; else 0)	E-4	-
NSS PS/RS Entitlement (E-2 * E-4)	E-5	-
NSS PS/RS Proration Factor	E-6	1.00
NSS PS/RS Apportionment (E-5 * E-6)	E-7	-
SECTION F: LOW INCIDENCE MATERIALS, SERVICES AND CAREER TECHNICAL EDUCATION [E.C. 56836.22]		
Low Incidence Disabilities PY December Pupil Count	F-1	685.00
Low Incidence Rate	F-2	430.785583625800
Low Incidence Materials and Services Apportionment (F-1 * F-2)	F-3	295,088.12
SECTION G: OUT OF HOME CARE (E.C. 56836.165)		
Out-of Home Care Apportionment	G-1	2,860,242.00
SECTION H: EXTRAORDINARY COST POOL FOR NONPUBLIC NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS (NPS) / LICENSED CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS (LCI) & NSS MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES (E.C. 56836.21)		
NPS Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment	H-1	-
NSS Mental Health Services Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment	H-2	-
Total Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment (H-1 + H-2)	H-3	-
SECTION I: ADJUSTMENT FOR NSS WITH DECLINING ENROLLMENT (E.C. 56213)		
Prior-Year Funding, NSS with Declining ADA Only (PY)	I-1	-
Current Year Funding, NSS with Declining ADA Only (B-11 + B-14 + C-3 + D-6)	I-2	49,708,844.75
Adjustment, NSS with Declining ADA Only (If I-1 > I-2, credit of 40% of D-4)	I-3	-

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule B - Funding Exhibit

Reporting Period - 2016-17 P-2 Certified

APPORTIONMENT SUMMARY		
Base (B-14)	J-1	45,593,511.98
COLA (C-3)	J-2	-
Growth or Declining ADA Adjustment (D-6)	J-3	1,071,571.77
Subtotal (Sum of J-1 through J-3)	J-4	46,665,083.75
Program Specialist/Regionalized Services For NSS (E-7)	J-5	-
Low Incidence (F-3)	J-6	295,088.12
Out of Home Care (G-1)	J-7	2,860,242.00
Extraordinary Cost Pool (H-3, Annual Only; else 0)	J-8	-
Adjustment for NSS with Declining Enrollment (I-3)	J-9	-
Total Apportionment (Sum of J-1 through J-9)	J-10	49,820,414
Property Taxes		3,043,761.00
Total AB 602 Funding (J-10 + Property Taxes)		52,864,175.00
Federal Local Assistance Grant (not included in AB 602 Calculation)		16,863,227.00
Total Funding with Local Assistance		69,727,403.00
Less PS/RS (at 3.52663% - Base + COLA + Growth/Declining + Property Taxes)		(1,753,047.03)
Less Low Incidence Materials & Equipment (K-8)		(295,088.12)
Less Out of Home Care (K-9)		(2,860,242.00)
Total AB602 Funding (Equally Distributed per ADA)		64,819,026.00
SELPA Total ADA (A-1)		103,353.52
AB602 Funding per ADA		627.158378350346

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule C - ADA and Pupil Count

Average Daily Attendance 2016-17 P-2 Certified							Pupil Count December 2016 Final				
	Local Education Agency	ADA by DM SELPA LEA	ADA Reported by SBCSS	Out-of-State Tuition	Subtotal Allocated County ADA	Dependent Charter ADA	SELPA Total ADA	Infant	Preschool	K-12	Total Pupil Count
1	Local Education Agency										
2	County Operated Programs	125.53	-	-	125.53	-	125.53	66	314	782	1,162
3	Academy for Academic Excellence	1,402.11	-	-	1,402.11	-	1,402.11	-	-	119	119
4	Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	750.70	-	-	750.70	-	750.70	-	-	63	63
5	Adelanto Elementary	7,906.14	70.67	-	7,976.81	-	7,976.81	-	2	1,262	1,264
6	Apple Valley Unified	12,301.61	109.57	-	12,411.18	-	12,411.18	-	35	1,458	1,493
7	Baker Valley Unified	120.90	-	7.61	128.51	-	128.51	-	1	23	24
8	Barstow Unified	5,788.14	17.99	-	5,806.13	-	5,806.13	-	2	736	738
9	Bear Valley Unified	2,364.12	11.80	-	2,375.92	-	2,375.92	-	5	322	327
10	Excelsior Education Center	1,942.88	-	-	1,942.88	-	1,942.88	-	-	204	204
11	Health Sciences High and Middle College	550.50	-	-	550.50	-	550.50	-	-	94	94
12	Health Sciences Middle	120.97	-	-	120.97	-	120.97	-	-	17	17
13	Helendale Elementary	621.10	3.07	-	624.17	470.83	1,095.00	-	-	117	117
14	Hesperia Unified	20,451.17	81.64	-	20,532.81	-	20,532.81	-	110	2,434	2,544
15	HT - Explorer	338.90	-	-	338.90	-	338.90	-	-	54	54
16	HT - High Tech High	539.76	-	-	539.76	-	539.76	-	-	80	80
17	HT - High Tech Middle	297.24	-	-	297.24	-	297.24	-	-	40	40
18	HT - High Tech International	390.51	-	-	390.51	-	390.51	-	-	50	50
19	HT - High Tech High Media Arts	377.07	-	-	377.07	-	377.07	-	-	45	45
20	HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	297.25	-	-	297.25	-	297.25	-	-	43	43
21	HT - High Tech Elementary	382.88	-	-	382.88	-	382.88	-	-	37	37
22	HT - SBC (All Locations)	2,375.24	-	-	2,375.24	-	2,375.24	-	-	327	327
23	Lucerne Valley Unified	673.86	15.44	-	689.30	1,917.88	2,607.18	-	4	224	228
24	Needles Unified	898.45	26.13	125.50	1,050.08	-	1,050.08	-	-	107	107
25	Oro Grande Elementary	103.39	1.86	-	105.25	3,700.12	3,805.37	-	-	177	177
26	Silver Valley Unified	1,986.61	-	-	1,986.61	-	1,986.61	-	32	297	329
27	Snowline Joint Unified	7,166.46	64.60	-	7,231.06	-	7,231.06	-	25	981	1,006
28	Trona Joint Unified	250.92	6.21	-	257.13	1,434.04	1,691.17	-	-	57	57
29	Victor Elementary	11,707.94	141.24	-	11,849.18	407.80	12,256.98	-	101	1,209	1,310
30	Victor Valley Union High	9,482.92	62.79	-	9,545.71	2,961.46	12,507.17	-	-	1,537	1,537
31	SELPA AB602 Total ADA	91,715.27	613.01	133.11	92,461.39	10,892.13	103,353.52	66	631	12,896	13,593

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule D - Purchased Services

A	B	C	D	E	F
	2016-17 Actuals				Total Purchased Services
	SELPA Related Services	County Regional Services	Served by Other Districts	Served for Other Districts	
1 Local Education Agency					
2 County Operated Programs	-	30,807,930			30,807,930
3 Academy for Academic Excellence	(58,916)	-			(58,916)
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	(68,517)	-			(68,517)
5 Adelanto Elementary	(122,197)	(3,757,979)	(502,786)	752,670	(3,630,292)
6 Apple Valley Unified	(654,625)	(5,326,100)	(123,224)	501,991	(5,601,958)
7 Baker Valley Unified	-	-			-
8 Barstow Unified	(531,992)	(1,096,728)	(376,644)	116,553	(1,888,811)
9 Bear Valley Unified	(247,885)	(559,249)			(807,134)
10 Excelsior Education Center	(14,838)	-			(14,838)
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College	-	-			-
12 Health Sciences Middle	-	-			-
13 Helendale Elementary	(48,879)	(328,749)	(37,038)		(414,666)
14 Hesperia Unified	(1,334,562)	(4,087,327)	(395,558)	619,574	(5,197,873)
15 HT - Explorer	-	-			-
16 HT - High Tech High	-	-			-
17 HT - High Tech Middle	-	-			-
18 HT - High Tech International	-	-			-
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	-	-			-
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	-	-			-
21 HT - High Tech Elementary	-	-			-
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)	-	-			-
23 Lucerne Valley Unified	(54,116)	(672,657)	(40,142)		(766,915)
24 Needles Unified	-	(1,117,053)			(1,117,053)
25 Oro Grande Elementary	(18,330)	(90,787)	(10,675)	5,800	(113,992)
26 Silver Valley Unified	(54,116)	(27,715)	(39,878)	375,939	254,230
27 Snowline Joint Unified	(14,838)	(2,829,925)	(454,367)	111,338	(3,187,792)
28 Trona Joint Unified	-	(293,291)			(293,291)
29 Victor Elementary	(671,645)	(7,080,006)	(569,995)	600,084	(7,721,562)
30 Victor Valley Union High	(191,587)	(3,540,364)	(636,438)	102,796	(4,265,593)
31 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	-	-			-
32 SELPA Related Services (0297)	4,087,043	-			4,087,043
33 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	-	-			-
34 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	-	-			-
35 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-			-
36 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	-	-			-
37 Total Purchased Services	-	-	(3,186,745)	3,186,745	-

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule E - Small District Protection

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	
	SPED Apportionment 6500/3310	Apportionment (Excluding Small Districts)	% of Apportionment by > 1500 LEA	Total Purchased Services	Revenue Less Purchased Services	Small District Shortfall	* Small District NPS/NPA (Includes Indemnity Offset)	Small District Transportation Costs	SELPA Contribution	Small District Protection	Small District Guarantee (Green Highlight Guarantee > Apportionment)	Less All Related - Itinerant - SELPA Services	Revised Small District Guarantee (Not to Exceed Apportionment)	
1 Local Education Agency														
2 County Operated Programs	78,727	-	-	30,807,930	30,886,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Academy for Academic Excellence	879,345	879,345	1.40%	(58,916)	820,429	-	-	-	-	(8,747)	-	-	-	-
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	470,808	470,808	0.75%	(68,517)	402,291	-	-	-	-	(4,683)	-	-	-	-
5 Adelanto Elementary	5,002,723	5,002,723	7.95%	(3,880,176)	1,122,547	-	-	-	-	(49,765)	-	-	-	-
6 Apple Valley Unified	7,783,776	7,783,776	12.38%	(5,980,725)	1,803,051	-	-	-	-	(77,430)	-	-	-	-
7 Baker Valley Unified	80,596	-	-	-	80,596	-	51,240	-	-	-	89,863	-	-	80,596
8 Barstow Unified	3,641,363	3,641,363	5.79%	(1,628,720)	2,012,643	-	-	-	-	(36,223)	-	-	-	-
9 Bear Valley Unified	1,490,078	1,490,078	2.37%	(807,134)	682,944	-	-	-	-	(14,823)	-	-	-	-
10 Excelsior Education Center	1,218,493	1,218,493	1.94%	(14,838)	1,203,655	-	-	-	-	(12,121)	-	-	-	-
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College	345,251	-	-	-	345,251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Health Sciences Middle	75,867	-	-	-	75,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Helendale Elementary	686,738	-	-	(377,628)	309,110	-	63,628	-	-	211,682	-	-	211,682	
14 Hesperia Unified	12,877,324	12,877,324	20.47%	(5,421,889)	7,455,435	-	-	-	-	(128,098)	-	-	-	-
15 HT - Explorer	212,544	212,544	0.34%	-	212,544	-	-	-	-	(2,114)	-	-	-	-
16 HT - High Tech High	338,515	338,515	0.54%	-	338,515	-	-	-	-	(3,367)	-	-	-	-
17 HT - High Tech Middle	186,417	186,417	0.30%	-	186,417	-	-	-	-	(1,854)	-	-	-	-
18 HT - High Tech International	244,912	244,912	0.39%	-	244,912	-	-	-	-	(2,436)	-	-	-	-
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	236,483	236,483	0.38%	-	236,483	-	-	-	-	(2,352)	-	-	-	-
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	186,423	186,423	0.30%	-	186,423	-	-	-	-	(1,855)	-	-	-	-
21 HT - High Tech Elementary	240,126	240,126	0.38%	-	240,126	-	-	-	-	(2,389)	-	-	-	-
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)	1,489,652	1,489,652	2.37%	-	1,489,652	-	-	-	-	(14,818)	-	-	-	-
23 Lucerne Valley Unified	1,635,115	1,635,115	2.60%	(726,773)	908,342	-	-	-	-	(16,265)	-	-	-	-
24 Needles Unified	658,566	-	-	(1,117,053)	(458,487)	910,768	-	-	-	-	452,281	-	-	452,281
25 Oro Grande Elementary	2,386,570	2,386,570	3.79%	(109,117)	2,277,453	-	-	-	-	(23,741)	-	-	-	-
26 Silver Valley Unified	1,245,919	1,245,919	1.98%	(81,831)	1,164,088	-	-	-	-	(12,394)	-	-	-	-
27 Snowline Joint Unified	4,535,020	4,535,020	7.21%	(2,844,763)	1,690,257	-	-	-	-	(45,113)	-	-	-	-
28 Trona Joint Unified	1,060,631	1,060,631	1.69%	(293,291)	767,340	-	-	-	-	(10,551)	-	-	-	-
29 Victor Elementary	7,687,068	7,687,068	12.22%	(7,751,651)	(64,583)	-	-	-	-	(76,468)	-	-	-	-
30 Victor Valley Union High	7,843,976	7,843,976	12.47%	(3,731,951)	4,112,025	-	-	-	-	(78,029)	-	-	-	-
31 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	295,088	-	-	-	295,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 SELPA Related Services (0297)	-	-	-	4,087,043	4,087,043	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	1,753,046	-	-	-	1,753,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	2,860,242	-	-	-	2,860,242	-	-	-	-	(275,000)	-	-	-	-
35 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(125,000)	-	-	-	-
37 Total	69,727,402	62,893,280	100.00%	-	69,727,402	910,768	51,240	63,628	(400,000)	(625,636)	753,827	-	-	744,560

* DM County Program does not serve Baker Unified - small district protection for NPA costs

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule F - NPS/NPA Expense

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
		100% Funded NPS LCI	NPS ADA LCFF Offset for 100% LCI	Out-of-Home Funding for 100% LCI	LEA Paid NPS/NPA Non-LCI	Less Indemnity (Maximum \$30,000)	Net District Paid NPS/NPA Costs
1	Local Education Agency						
2	County Operated Programs	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Adelanto Elementary	53,569	(16,122)	37,447	609,181.19	(30,000)	579,181.19
6	Apple Valley Unified	163,941	(42,881)	121,060	1,600,233.04	(30,000)	1,570,233.04
7	Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	81,240.00	(30,000)	51,240.00
8	Barstow Unified	-	-	-	1,054,649.77	(30,000)	1,024,649.77
9	Bear Valley Unified	-	-	-	55,067.69	(30,000)	25,067.69
10	Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Health Sciences High and Middle College	-	-	-	67,575.66	(27,833)	39,742.70
12	Health Sciences Middle	-	-	-	5,261.35	(2,167)	3,094.31
13	Helendale Elementary	-	-	-	37,131.00	(30,000)	7,131.00
14	Hesperia Unified	73,508	(22,225)	51,284	769,097.92	(30,000)	739,097.92
15	HT - Explorer	-	-	-	-	(2,034)	(2,033.87)
16	HT - High Tech High	-	-	-	1,783.00	(3,239)	(1,456.31)
17	HT - High Tech Middle	-	-	-	-	(1,784)	(1,783.85)
18	HT - High Tech International	-	-	-	-	(2,344)	(2,343.60)
19	HT - High Tech High Media Arts	-	-	-	2,995.44	(2,263)	732.50
20	HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	-	-	-	-	(1,784)	(1,783.91)
21	HT - High Tech Elementary	-	-	-	-	(2,298)	(2,297.81)
22	HT - SBC (All Locations)	-	-	-	29,094.48	(14,255)	14,839.76
23	Lucerne Valley Unified	-	-	-	164,952.17	(30,000)	134,952.17
24	Needles Unified	-	-	-	6,513.00	(6,513)	-
25	Oro Grande Elementary	-	-	-	4,765.84	(4,766)	-
26	Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	26,565.96	(26,566)	-
27	Snowline Joint Unified	2,844	(787)	2,057	571,486.46	(30,000)	541,486.46
28	Trona Joint Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Victor Elementary	-	-	-	517,639.00	(30,000)	487,639.00
30	Victor Valley Union High	229,805	(66,772)	163,034	1,179,938.89	(30,000)	1,149,938.89
31	Total	523,667	(148,786)	374,881	6,785,171.86	(427,845)	6,357,327.06

* Indemnity offset for HTH schools calculated on ADA

Desert Mountain SELPA
Schedule G - X-Pot Contribution Expense

Pupil Count Period	December 2016 Final	Pupil Count	X-Pot Contribution
Rate	175.00		
1 Local Education Agency		Pupil Count	X-Pot Contribution
2 County Operated Programs		1,162	203,350
3 Academy for Academic Excellence		119	20,825
4 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy		63	11,025
5 Adelanto Elementary		1,264	221,200
6 Apple Valley Unified		1,493	261,275
7 Baker Valley Unified		24	4,200
8 Barstow Unified		738	129,150
9 Bear Valley Unified		327	57,225
10 Excelsior Education Center		204	35,700
11 Health Sciences High and Middle College		94	16,450
12 Health Sciences Middle		17	2,975
13 Helendale Elementary		117	20,475
14 Hesperia Unified		2,544	445,200
15 HT - Explorer		54	9,450
16 HT - High Tech High		80	14,000
17 HT - High Tech Middle		40	7,000
18 HT - High Tech International		50	8,750
19 HT - High Tech High Media Arts		45	7,875
20 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts		43	7,525
21 HT - High Tech Elementary		37	6,475
22 HT - SBC (All Locations)		327	57,225
23 Lucerne Valley Unified		228	39,900
24 Needles Unified		107	18,725
25 Oro Grande Elementary		177	30,975
26 Silver Valley Unified		329	57,575
27 Snowline Joint Unified		1,006	176,050
28 Trona Joint Unified		57	9,975
29 Victor Elementary		1,310	229,250
30 Victor Valley Union High		1,537	268,975
31 District/Member Total		13,593	2,378,775
32 Total District Transfers		11,258	1,970,150
33 Total LEA Charter		1,173	205,275
34 DM Operations (2900)		782	136,850
35 DM Operations (0295 - Infant)		66	11,550
36 DM Operations (0495 - Preschool)		314	54,950
37 Total		13,593	2,378,775

Desert Mountain SELPA

2015-16 Annual R-1

Desert Mountain SELPA
2015-16 Multi-Year AB602 Certified Funding

Local Education Agency	Annual 2/17/2017		Annual R-1 6/19/2017		Difference + or (-) Annual - Annual R-1	
	Resource 6500	ADA	Resource 6500	ADA	Resource 6500	ADA
1 County Operated Programs	23,527,319	171.10	23,527,278	171.10	(41)	-
2 Academy for Academic Excellence	598,632	1,364.48	598,704	1,364.48	72	-
3 Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	313,935	704.70	313,973	704.70	38	-
4 Adelanto Elementary	234,509	8,007.73	235,324	8,008.35	815	0.62
5 Apple Valley Unified	1,303,547	12,271.24	1,304,201	12,271.24	654	-
6 Baker Valley Unified	105,186	149.13	105,186	149.13	-	-
7 Barstow Unified	769,483	5,699.74	769,786	5,699.74	303	-
8 Bear Valley Unified	293,133	2,207.01	291,049	2,203.49	(2,084)	(3.52)
9 Excelsior Education Center	844,524	1,938.91	844,627	1,938.91	103	-
10 Health Sciences High and Middle College	205,873	541.18	205,744	541.18	(129)	-
11 Health Sciences Middle School	63,315	152.09	63,278	152.09	(37)	-
12 Helendale Elementary	268,991	977.24	268,756	977.24	(235)	-
13 Hesperia Unified	5,634,942	20,979.88	5,636,060	20,979.88	1,118	-
14 HT - Explorer Elementary	128,914	336.50	128,932	336.50	18	-
15 HT - High Tech High	219,876	547.71	219,905	547.71	29	-
16 HT - High Tech Middle	134,054	298.09	134,070	298.09	16	-
17 HT - High Tech International	146,041	375.14	145,853	374.81	(188)	(0.33)
18 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	161,478	379.25	161,498	379.25	20	-
19 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	131,636	299.16	131,652	299.16	16	-
20 HT - High Tech Elementary	185,645	379.81	185,666	379.81	21	-
21 HT - Statewide Benefit Charter	1,010,791	2,381.71	1,010,918	2,381.71	127	-
22 Lucerne Valley Unified	445,397	2,347.47	441,595	2,341.19	(3,802)	(6.28)
23 Needles Unified	305,500	991.36	305,500	1,037.19	-	45.83
24 Oro Grande Elementary	2,017,784	3,720.29	2,017,983	3,720.29	199	-
25 Silver Valley Unified	915,769	1,986.69	915,875	1,986.69	106	-
26 Snowline Joint Unified	(515,996)	7,444.72	(515,599)	7,444.72	397	-
27 Trona Joint Unified	101,317	244.12	101,258	244.12	(59)	-
28 Victor Elementary	(1,127,504)	11,846.14	(1,126,873)	11,846.14	631	-
29 Victor Valley Union High	1,821,109	12,343.15	1,821,767	12,343.15	658	-
30 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	286,515	-	286,515	-	-	-
31 SELPA Related Services (0297)	4,430,921	-	4,430,921	-	-	-
32 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	1,732,717	-	1,732,671	-	(46)	-
33 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	2,057,549	-	2,057,549	-	-	-
34 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	91,522	-	91,522	-	-	-
36 SELPA Residential & Residential MHS	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 DMCC MHS	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Total	48,844,424	101,085.74	48,843,144	101,122.06	(1,280)	36.32

Desert Mountain SELPA

2014-15 Annual R-3

Desert Mountain SELPA
2014-15 Multi-Year AB602 Certified Funding

Local Education Agency	Annual R-2 2/17/2017		Annual R-3 6/19/2017		Difference + or (-) Annual R-3 - Annual R-2	
	Resource 6500	ADA	Resource 6500	ADA	Resource 6500	ADA
1 County Operated Programs	22,219,491	192.84	22,219,490	192.84	(1)	-
2 Academy for Academic Excellence	613,380	1,329.87	613,380	1,329.87	-	-
3 Norton Space and Aeronautical Academy	313,703	675.26	313,703	675.26	-	-
4 Adelanto Elementary	648,152	7,926.56	648,152	7,926.56	-	-
5 Apple Valley Unified	1,944,452	12,337.05	1,944,452	12,337.05	-	-
6 Baker Valley Unified	111,865	165.16	111,865	165.16	-	-
7 Barstow Unified	1,154,798	5,614.06	1,154,798	5,614.06	-	-
8 Bear Valley Unified	553,216	2,308.87	553,216	2,308.87	-	-
9 Excelsior Education Center	854,867	1,984.97	854,867	1,984.97	-	-
10 Health Sciences High and Middle College	214,176	537.63	214,176	537.63	-	-
11 Health Sciences Middle School	65,747	141.19	65,747	141.19	-	-
12 Helendale Elementary	134,546	890.60	134,546	890.60	-	-
13 Hesperia Unified	5,340,547	20,974.67	5,340,547	20,974.67	-	-
14 HT - Explorer Elementary	134,478	334.52	134,478	334.52	-	-
15 HT - High Tech High	234,296	557.78	234,296	557.78	-	-
16 HT - High Tech Middle	142,427	309.26	142,427	309.26	-	-
17 HT - High Tech International	157,409	378.86	157,409	378.86	-	-
18 HT - High Tech High Media Arts	166,830	381.29	166,830	381.29	-	-
19 HT - High Tech Middle Media Arts	121,385	303.41	121,385	303.41	-	-
20 HT - High Tech Elementary	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 HT - SBC (All Locations)	1,007,234	2,421.88	1,007,234	2,421.88	-	-
22 Lucerne Valley Unified	703,828	2,931.19	703,828	2,931.19	-	-
23 Needles Unified	328,557	1,006.27	328,557	1,006.27	-	-
24 Oro Grande Elementary	2,011,201	3,781.62	2,011,201	3,781.62	-	-
25 Silver Valley Unified	870,005	2,139.45	870,005	2,139.45	-	-
26 Snowline Joint Unified	(57,591)	7,484.74	(57,591)	7,484.74	-	-
27 Trona Joint Unified	102,494	226.11	102,494	226.11	-	-
28 Victor Elementary	(613,870)	11,714.20	(613,870)	11,714.20	-	-
29 Victor Valley Union High	2,583,668	12,292.55	2,583,668	12,292.55	-	-
30 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (0296)	283,067	-	283,067	-	-	-
31 SELPA Related Services (0297)	3,493,963	-	3,493,963	-	-	-
32 SELPA PS/RS (0293)	1,740,938	-	1,740,938	-	-	-
33 SELPA Out-of-Home (298B)	1,766,455	-	1,766,455	-	-	-
34 SELPA X-Pot (0292)	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 SELPA Revenue Pool (029C)	(32,381)	-	(32,381)	-	-	-
36 SELPA Residential & Residential MHS	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 DMCC MHS	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Total	49,313,333	101,341.86	49,313,332	101,341.86	(1)	-



Special Education Revenue Distribution

2017-18 P-2 Projection

2016-17 P-2 Certified

2015-16 Annual R-1

2014-15 Annual R-3

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
 Schedule A - Special Education Revenue At-A-Glance
 2017-18 P-2 Projection
 October 25, 2017

A	B	C	D	E	Adjustments					K	Revenue Distribution	
					F	G	H	I	J		L	M
1 Local Education Agency	12/1/16 Pupil Count	2017-18 ADA Projection (Black Font - LEA Revised ADA)	% of Total ADA	AB602 & Federal Local Assistance Apportionment 6500 & 3310 \$ 644.99	Program Specialists	Allocated Costs (7%)	Risk Pool (3%)	Set Aside Pool (5%)	Purchased Services and NPS/NPA Expenditures	Adjusted Apportionment	Federal IDEA Local Assistance	AB602 Apportionment
2 Aveson Global Leadership Academy	91	425.82	8.54%	274,650 (9,686)	(19,226)	(8,240)	(13,733)	(46,375)	177,392	111,855	65,537	
3 Aveson School of Leaders	43	409.92	8.22%	264,395 (9,324)	(18,508)	(7,932)	(13,220)	-	215,411	52,854	162,557	
4 Ballington Academy	23	263.01	5.27%	169,639 (5,983)	(11,875)	(5,089)	(8,482)	-	138,211	28,270	109,940	
5 Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	40	490.00	9.82%	316,046 (11,146)	(22,123)	(9,481)	(15,802)	-	257,493	49,167	208,326	
6 Encore - Hesperia	90	1,013.45	20.31%	653,667 (23,052)	(45,757)	(19,610)	(32,683)	(20,075)	512,489	110,625	401,864	
7 Encore - Riverside	71	804.95	16.13%	519,186 (18,310)	(36,343)	(15,576)	(25,959)	(14,839)	408,159	87,271	320,888	
8 Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	16	435.00	8.72%	280,571 (9,895)	(19,640)	(8,417)	(14,029)	-	228,591	19,667	208,924	
9 Odyssey Charter School	48	458.88	9.20%	295,974 (10,438)	(20,718)	(8,879)	(14,799)	-	241,140	59,000	182,139	
10 Pathways to College	35	332.50	6.66%	214,460 (7,563)	(15,012)	(6,434)	(10,723)	(15,711)	159,017	43,021	115,995	
11 Taylion High Desert Academy	31	355.50	7.13%	229,294 (8,086)	(16,051)	(6,879)	(11,465)	-	186,814	38,104	148,710	
12 Low Incidence Materials/Services (DMLI)				4,308					4,308	-	4,308	
13 SELPA Program Specialists (DCPS)				-	113,483					113,483	-	113,483
14 SELPA Allocated Costs (DCPS)				-	225,252					225,252	-	225,252
15 SELPA Risk Pool (DCRP)				-		96,536				96,536	-	96,536
16 SELPA Set Aside Pool (DCSA)				-			160,894			160,894	-	160,894
17 SELPA-Related Services (0297)				-				50,625		50,625	-	50,625
18 County Operated Program Services				-				-	-	-	-	-
19 SELPA NPS-NPA (DCNP)								46,375	46,375		-	46,375
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26 Total	488	4,989.03	100%	3,222,190	-	-	-	-	3,222,190	599,836	2,622,354	

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
Schedule B - Funding Exhibit

2017-18 P-2 Projection

Greater of Prior Year or Prior Prior Year SELPA Total ADA (applicable to new SELPAs only)	A-0	\$	-
SECTION A - ADA and RATES			
SELPA Total ADA	A-1	\$	4,989.03
Prior Year SELPA Total ADA	A-2	\$	4,554.18
Prior Prior Year SELPA Total ADA	A-3	\$	4,212.69
Prior Year bifurcated STR	A-4	\$	532.6803577497
Current Year Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) Factor	A-5	\$	1.01560
Current Year COLA Rate (A-4 * (A-5 - 1))	A-6	\$	8.3098135809
Current Year STR (A-4 + A-6)	A-7	\$	540.990171331
SECTION B - BASE APPORTIONMENT [EC 47644]			
Base Apportionment (A-1 * A-7)	B-1	\$	2,699,016.19
Base Proration Factor	B-2	\$	0.9700000000
Adjusted Base Apportionment (B-1 * B-2)	B-3	\$	2,618,045.71
SECTION C - LOW INCIDENCE [EC 56836.22]			
Low Incidence Disabilities PY December Pupil Count	C-1	\$	10.00
Low Incidence Rate	C-2	\$	430.785583626
Low Incidence Apportionment (C-1 * C-2)	C-3	\$	4,307.86
SECTION D - EXTRAORDINARY COST POOL FOR NONPUBLIC NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS (NPS) / LICENSED CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS (LCI) & NSS MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES [EC 56836.21]			
NPS/LCI Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment	D-1	\$	-
NSS Mental Health Services Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment	D-2	\$	-
Total Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment (D-1 + D-2)	D-3	\$	-
SECTION E - APPORTIONMENT SUMMARY			
Adjusted Base Apportionment (B-3)	E-1	\$	2,618,046
Low Incidence (C-3)	E-2	\$	4,308
Extraordinary Cost Pool (D-3, Annual Only; else 0)	E-3	\$	-
Total Apportionment (Sum of E-1 through E-3)	E-4	\$	2,622,354
Federal Local Assistance Grant		\$	599,836
Total Funding with Local Assistance		\$	3,222,190
Less Low Incidence		\$	(4,308)
Total Funding for Equalization		\$	3,217,882
Less Program Specialists	3.52663%	\$	(113,483)
Less SELPA Allocated Costs	7.00000%	\$	(225,252)
Less Risk Pool	3.00000%	\$	(96,536)
Less Set-Aside	5.00000%	\$	(160,894)
		\$	2,621,717

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
Schedule C - Purchased Services and Non-Public School/Agency Costs

	Local Education Agency	2017/18 Projection		Total Purchased Services	NPS/NPA
		SELPA Related Services	County Regional Services		
1	Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	46,375
2	Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-
3	Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-
4	Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-
5	Encore - Hesperia	20,075	-	20,075	-
6	Encore - Riverside	14,839	-	14,839	-
7	Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-
8	Odyssey Charter School	-	-	-	-
9	Pathways to College	15,711	-	15,711	-
10	Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25		-	-	-	
26	Total Purchased Services	50,625	-	50,625	46,375

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA

2016-17 P-2 Certified

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
 Schedule A - Special Education Revenue At-A-Glance
 2016-17 P-2 Certified
 June 19, 2017

A	B	C	D	E	Adjustments					K	Revenue Distribution	
					F	G	H	I	J		L	M
1 Local Education Agency	12/1/16 Pupil Count	2016-17 ADA P-2 Certified	% of Total ADA	AB602 & Federal Local Assistance Apportionment 6500 & 3310 \$ 643.94	Program Specialists	Allocated Costs (7%)	Risk Pool (3%)	Set Aside Pool (5%)	Purchased Services and NPS/NPA Expenditures	Adjusted Apportionment	Federal IDEA Local Assistance	AB602 Apportionment
2 Aveson Global Leadership Academy	91	426.02	9.35%	274,331	(9,675)	(19,203)	(8,230)	(13,717)	-	223,507	111,855	111,652
3 Aveson School of Leaders	43	437.11	9.60%	281,472	(9,926)	(19,703)	(8,444)	(14,074)	-	229,325	52,854	176,471
4 Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	40	489.18	10.74%	315,002	(11,109)	(22,050)	(9,450)	(15,750)	-	256,643	49,167	207,476
5 Encore - Hesperia	90	998.45	21.92%	642,941	(22,674)	(45,006)	(19,288)	(32,147)	(7,856)	515,970	110,626	405,343
6 Encore - Riverside	71	661.77	14.53%	426,140	(15,028)	(29,830)	(12,784)	(21,307)	(11,783)	335,407	87,271	248,136
7 Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	16	427.69	9.39%	275,406	(9,713)	(19,278)	(8,262)	(13,770)	-	224,383	19,667	204,716
8 Odyssey Charter School	48	457.67	10.05%	294,712	(10,393)	(20,630)	(8,841)	(14,736)	-	240,112	59,000	181,111
9 Pathways to College	35	330.47	7.26%	212,803	(7,505)	(14,896)	(6,384)	(10,640)	(7,856)	165,521	43,021	122,500
10 Taylion High Desert Academy	31	325.82	7.15%	209,808	(7,399)	(14,687)	(6,294)	(10,490)	-	170,938	38,104	132,834
11 Low Incidence Materials/Services (DMLI)				4,308						4,308	-	4,308
12 SELPA Program Specialists (DCPS)				-	103,422					103,422	-	103,422
13 SELPA Allocated Costs (DCPS)				-		205,283				205,283	-	205,285
14 SELPA Risk Pool (DCRP)				-			87,978			87,978	-	87,978
15 SELPA Set Aside Pool (DCSA)				-				146,631		146,631	-	146,631
16 SELPA-Related Services (0297)				-					27,495	27,495	-	27,495
17 County Program Services				-					-	-	-	-
18 SELPA NPS-NPA (DCNP)									-	-	-	-
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25 Total	465	4,554.18	100%	2,936,923	-	-	-	-	-	2,936,923	571,565	2,365,358

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
Schedule B - Funding Exhibit

2016-17 P-2 Certified

Greater of Prior Year or Prior Prior Year SELPA Total ADA (applicable to new SELPAs only)	A-0	\$	-
SECTION A - ADA and RATES			
SELPA Total ADA	A-1	\$	4,554.18
Prior Year SELPA Total ADA	A-2	\$	4,212.69
Prior Prior Year SELPA Total ADA	A-3	\$	2,491.35
Prior Year bifurcated STR	A-4	\$	532.6803577497
Current Year Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) Factor	A-5	\$	1.00000
Current Year COLA Rate (A-4 * (A-5 - 1))	A-6	\$	-
Current Year STR (A-4 + A-6)	A-7	\$	532.6803577497
SECTION B - BASE APPORTIONMENT [EC 47644]			
Base Apportionment (A-1 * A-7)	B-1	\$	2,425,922.23
Base Proration Factor	B-2	\$	0.9732587988
Adjusted Base Apportionment (B-1 * B-2)	B-3	\$	2,361,050.16
SECTION C - LOW INCIDENCE [EC 56836.22]			
Low Incidence Disabilities PY December Pupil Count	C-1	\$	10.00
Low Incidence Rate	C-2	\$	430.785583626
Low Incidence Apportionment (C-1 * C-2)	C-3	\$	4,307.86
SECTION D - EXTRAORDINARY COST POOL FOR NONPUBLIC NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS (NPS) / LICENSED CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS (LCI) & NSS MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES [EC 56836.21]			
NPS/LCI Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment	D-1	\$	-
NSS Mental Health Services Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment	D-2	\$	-
Total Extraordinary Cost Pool Apportionment (D-1 + D-2)	D-3	\$	-
SECTION E - APPORTIONMENT SUMMARY			
Adjusted Base Apportionment (B-3)	E-1	\$	2,361,050
Low Incidence (C-3)	E-2	\$	4,308
Extraordinary Cost Pool (D-3, Annual Only; else 0)	E-3	\$	-
Total Apportionment (Sum of E-1 through E-3)	E-4	\$	2,365,358
Federal Local Assistance Grant		\$	571,565
Total Funding with Local Assistance		\$	2,936,923
Less Low Incidence		\$	(4,308)
Total Funding for Equalization		\$	2,932,615
Less Program Specialists	3.52663%	\$	(103,422)
Less SELPA Allocated Costs	7.00000%	\$	(205,283)
Less Risk Pool	3.00000%	\$	(87,978)
Less Set-Aside	5.00000%	\$	(146,631)
		\$	2,389,300

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
Schedule C - Purchased Services and Non-Public School/Agency Costs

		2016-17 Actual		Total Purchased Services	NPS/NPA
		SELPA Related Services	County Regional Services		
1	Local Education Agency				
2	Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-
3	Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-
4	Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-
5	Encore - Hesperia	7,856	-	7,856	-
6	Encore - Riverside	11,783	-	11,783	-
7	Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-
8	Odyssey Charter School	-	-	-	-
9	Pathways to College	7,856	-	7,856	-
10	Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24		-	-	-	
25	Total Purchased Services	27,495	-	27,495	-

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA

2015-16 Annual R-1

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
2015-16 Multi-Year AB602 Certified Funding

Local Education Agency	Annual		Annual R-1		Difference + or (-) Annual R-1 - Annual	
	Resource 6500	ADA	Resource 6500	ADA	Resource 6500	ADA
1 Aveson Global Leadership Academy	109,667	388.34	109,662	388.34	(5)	-
2 Aveson School of Leaders	170,370	419.43	170,365	419.43	(5)	-
3 Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	216,610	509.18	216,604	509.18	(6)	-
4 Encore - Hesperia	490,213	1,143.67	490,201	1,143.67	(12)	-
5 Encore - Riverside	172,440	399.16	172,436	399.16	(4)	-
6 Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	210,165	441.53	210,160	441.53	(5)	-
7 Odyssey Charter School	170,558	440.12	170,552	440.12	(6)	-
8 Taylion High Desert Academy	183,176	471.26	183,170	471.26	(6)	-
9 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (DCLI)	2,597	-	2,597	-	-	-
10 SELPA Related Services (0297)	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 SELPA Nonpublic Schools/Nonpublic Agencies	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 SELPA Program Specialists and Allocated Costs (DCPS)	274,222	-	274,218	-	(4)	-
13 SELPA Risk Pool (DSRP)	78,152	-	78,150	-	(2)	-
14 SELPA Set-Aside	130,252	-	130,249	-	(3)	-
15 Total	2,208,422	4,212.69	2,208,364	4,212.69	(58)	-

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA

2014-15 Annual R-3

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
2014-15 Multi-Year AB602 Certified Funding

Local Education Agency	Annual R-2		Annual R-3		Difference + or (-) Annual R-3 - Annual R-2	
	Resource 6500	ADA	Resource 6500	ADA	Resource 6500	ADA
1 Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	209,730	500.51	209,730	500.51	0	-
2 Encore - Hesperia	416,100	1,041.52	416,100	1,041.52	(0)	-
3 Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	202,764	431.56	202,764	431.56	0	-
4 Taylion High Desert Academy	193,035	517.76	193,035	517.76	0	-
5 SELPA Low Incidence Entitlement (DCLI)	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 SELPA Related Services (0297)	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 SELPA Nonpublic Schools/Nonpublic Agencies	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 SELPA Program Specialists and Allocated Costs (DCPS)	164,993	-	164,992	-	(1)	-
9 SELPA Risk Pool (DSRP)	47,022	-	47,022	-	-	-
10 SELPA Set-Aside	78,370	-	78,370	-	-	-
11 Total	1,312,013	2,491.35	1,312,013	2,491.35	(0)	-

DESERT MOUNTAIN SELPA
SPECIAL EDUCATION MAINTENANCE OF EFFORT (MOE)
2016-17 SEMA REPORT

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R
SEMA (Actual to Actual)	Pupil Count	State and Local Expense		Variance	Pass/Fail	State and Local Expense Per Capita		Variance	Pass/Fail	Local Expense		Variance	Pass/Fail	Local Expense Per Capita		Variance	Pass/Fail
(Note: State and Local Expense INCLUDES PCRA for SEMA comparison)	12/2016	FY 2016-17 Unaudited Actuals	Comparison Year			FY 2016-17 Unaudited Actuals	Comparison Year			FY 2016-17 Unaudited Actuals	Comparison Year			FY 2016-17 Unaudited Actuals	Comparison Year		
Academy for Academic Excellence	119	1,175,589.68	1,174,296.58			1,293.10	Pass	9,878.90	10,873.12	(994.22)	Fail	477,601.00	534,170.65	(56,569.65)	Fail	4,013.45	5,186.12
Adelanto Elementary	1,264	15,624,460.67	14,425,235.23	1,199,225.44	Pass	12,361.12	11,951.31	409.81	Pass	12,423,574.03	11,068,369.41	1,355,204.62	Pass	9,828.78	9,170.15	658.63	Pass
Apple Valley Unified	1,493	17,071,159.03	15,530,540.00	1,540,619.03	Pass	11,434.13	10,097.88	1,336.25	Pass	13,406,881.90	11,513,836.30	1,893,045.60	Pass	8,979.83	7,486.24	1,493.59	Pass
Baker Valley Unified	24	209,810.90	241,718.89	(31,907.99)	Fail	8,742.12	8,335.13	406.99	Pass	50,670.68	45,216.84	5,453.84	Pass	2,111.28	1,559.20	552.08	Pass
Barstow Unified	738	8,921,119.67	8,720,812.49	200,307.18	Pass	12,088.24	12,352.43	(264.19)	Fail	5,859,880.12	5,432,101.42	427,778.70	Pass	7,940.22	7,586.73	353.49	Pass
Bear Valley Unified	327	2,906,682.64	2,921,069.99	(14,387.35)	Fail	8,888.94	9,422.81	(533.87)	Fail	1,653,703.93	1,633,606.44	20,097.49	Pass	5,057.20	5,269.70	(212.50)	Fail
Excelsior Education Center	204	894,264.61	840,333.44	53,931.17	Pass	4,383.65	4,511.16	(127.51)	Fail	830.00	700.00	130.00	Pass	4.07	3.59	0.48	Pass
Explorer Elementary	54	360,383.91	324,747.13	35,636.78	Pass	6,673.78	7,495.93	(812.15)	Fail	217,045.91	196,618.49	20,427.42	Pass	4,019.37	3,641.08	378.29	Pass
Health Sciences High and Middle College	94	390,803.88	433,986.00	(43,182.12)	Fail	4,157.49	9,205.99	(5,048.50)	Fail	220,121.88	216,340.00	3,781.88	Pass	2,341.72	3,860.70	(1,518.98)	Fail
Health Sciences Middle School	17	91,039.73	109,489.80	(18,450.07)	Fail	5,355.28	5,892.93	(537.65)	Fail	45,284.73	53,501.00	(8,216.27)	Fail	2,663.81	2,547.67	116.14	Pass
Helendale Elementary	117	822,378.88	670,469.23	151,909.65	Pass	7,028.88	8,507.33	(1,478.45)	Fail	392,921.58	288,401.66	104,519.92	Pass	3,358.30	3,566.14	(207.84)	Fail
Hesperia Unified	2,544	37,971,253.51	33,862,273.59	4,108,979.92	Pass	14,925.81	14,085.80	840.01	Pass	26,187,949.81	20,878,791.39	5,309,158.42	Pass	10,294.01	8,685.02	1,608.99	Pass
High Tech Elementary	37	496,246.77	336,913.39	159,333.38	Pass	13,412.07	9,626.10	3,785.97	Pass	303,594.77	152,933.39	150,661.38	Pass	8,205.26	4,369.53	3,835.73	Pass
High Tech High	80	423,452.27	335,693.43	87,758.84	Pass	5,293.15	4,475.91	817.24	Pass	189,021.27	105,251.16	83,770.11	Pass	2,362.77	1,403.35	959.42	Pass
High Tech High International	50	305,719.30	256,209.71	49,508.59	Pass	6,114.37	5,228.77	885.60	Pass	124,671.30	93,209.30	31,462.00	Pass	2,493.43	1,902.23	591.20	Pass
High Tech High Media Arts	45	254,129.87	183,722.81	70,407.06	Pass	5,647.33	4,757.37	889.96	Pass	70,700.90	13,282.57	57,418.33	Pass	1,571.13	295.17	1,275.96	Pass
High Tech Middle	40	225,389.99	162,705.07	62,684.92	Pass	5,634.75	5,084.53	550.22	Pass	90,005.99	29,007.01	60,998.98	Pass	2,250.15	828.77	1,421.38	Pass
High Tech Middle Media Arts	43	224,046.06	182,615.55	41,430.51	Pass	5,210.37	4,832.70	377.67	Pass	92,589.06	59,118.55	33,470.51	Pass	2,153.23	1,374.85	778.38	Pass
Lucerne Valley Unified	228	1,021,569.74	893,464.64	128,105.10	Pass	4,480.57	4,660.33	(179.76)	Fail	521,283.60	392,478.50	128,805.10	Pass	2,286.33	2,054.86	231.47	Pass
Needles Unified	107	1,085,265.62	923,378.06	161,887.56	Pass	10,142.67	10,723.34	(580.67)	Fail	586,400.54	480,269.89	106,130.65	Pass	5,480.38	5,093.40	386.98	Pass
Norton Science and Language	63	541,642.16	503,130.85	38,511.31	Pass	8,597.49	8,984.48	(386.99)	Fail	116,584.00	103,360.41	13,223.59	Pass	1,850.54	2,109.40	(258.86)	Fail
Oro Grande Elementary	177	2,162,532.49	2,097,264.52	65,267.97	Pass	12,217.70	13,707.61	(1,489.91)	Fail	-	411,498.93	(411,498.93)	Fail	-	2,338.06	(2,338.06)	Fail
SBC-High Tech High	327	1,992,350.56	1,374,818.00	617,532.56	Pass	6,092.82	4,478.23	1,614.59	Pass	945,310.35	349,404.11	595,906.24	Pass	2,890.86	1,138.12	1,752.74	Pass
SELPA/County Operations	1,162	50,890,358.83	47,411,432.77	3,478,926.06	Pass	43,795.49	54,022.32	(10,226.83)	Fail	499,826.47	4,145,985.44	(3,646,158.97)	Fail	430.14	3,384.48	(2,954.34)	Fail
Silver Valley Unified	329	3,710,878.53	3,643,723.03	67,155.50	Pass	11,279.27	12,101.92	(822.65)	Fail	2,094,565.23	2,213,931.09	(119,365.86)	Fail	6,366.46	7,171.72	(805.26)	Fail
Snowline Joint Unified	1,006	10,898,079.81	9,204,337.23	1,693,742.58	Pass	10,833.08	10,004.71	828.37	Pass	8,559,469.81	7,550,343.51	1,009,126.30	Pass	8,508.42	8,206.90	301.52	Pass
Trona Joint Unified	57	485,759.18	456,297.26	29,461.92	Pass	8,522.09	15,740.45	(7,218.36)	Fail	155,129.37	147,123.86	8,005.51	Pass	2,721.57	4,259.79	(1,538.22)	Fail
Victor Elementary	1,310	16,358,444.44	14,669,525.35	1,688,919.09	Pass	12,487.36	13,310.30	(822.94)	Fail	13,945,244.70	13,926,879.96	18,364.74	Pass	10,645.22	12,018.81	(1,373.59)	Fail
Victor Valley Union High School District	1,537	20,285,028.36	19,007,622.86	1,277,405.50	Pass	13,197.81	13,432.95	(235.14)	Fail	12,960,313.97	11,600,523.87	1,359,790.10	Pass	8,432.21	8,198.25	233.96	Pass

DESERT MOUNTAIN SELPA
SPECIAL EDUCATION MAINTENANCE OF EFFORT (MOE)
2017-18 SEMB REPORT

A	B	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
SEMA (Budget to Actual)	Pupil Count	State and Local Expense				State and Local Expense Per Capita				Local Expense			Local Expense Per Capita				
		FY 2017/18 Budget	Comparison Year	Variance		FY 2017/18 Budget	Comparison Year			FY 2017/18 Budget	Comparison Year		FY 2017/18 Budget	Comparison Year			
	12/2017																
Academy for Academic Excellence	119	1,210,618.86	1,175,589.68	35,029.18	Pass	10,173.27	10,873.12	(699.85)	Fail	512,630.86	534,170.65	(21,539.79)	Fail	4,307.82	5,186.12	(878.30)	Fail
Adelanto Elementary	1,264	15,041,899.00	12,937,058.23	2,104,840.77	Pass	11,900.24	10,235.01	1,665.23	Pass	15,041,899.00	12,423,574.03	2,618,324.97	Pass	11,900.24	9,828.78	2,071.46	Pass
Apple Valley Unified	1,493	15,169,205.00	14,795,268.02	373,936.98	Pass	10,160.22	9,909.76	250.46	Pass	14,181,425.00	13,406,881.90	774,543.10	Pass	9,498.61	8,979.83	518.78	Pass
Baker Valley Unified	24	153,314.60	201,594.85	(48,280.25)	Fail	6,388.11	7,324.95	(936.84)	Fail	55,376.60	50,670.68	4,705.92	Pass	2,307.36	2,111.28	196.08	Pass
Barstow Unified	738	7,565,981.00	6,835,036.12	730,944.88	Pass	10,252.01	6,937.80	3,314.21	Pass	6,748,046.00	5,859,880.12	888,165.88	Pass	9,143.69	7,940.22	1,203.47	Pass
Bear Valley Unified	327	2,191,586.69	2,197,232.19	(5,645.50)	Fail	6,702.10	7,173.36	(471.26)	Fail	1,769,687.69	1,653,703.93	115,983.76	Pass	5,411.89	5,269.70	142.19	Pass
Excelsior Education Center	204	898,399.00	894,264.61	4,134.39	Pass	4,403.92	4,511.16	(107.24)	Fail	900.00	830.00	70.00	Pass	4.41	4.07	0.34	Pass
Explorer Elementary	54	439,776.00	360,383.91	79,392.09	Pass	8,144.00	7,485.93	658.07	Pass	297,000.00	217,045.91	79,954.09	Pass	5,500.00	4,019.37	1,480.63	Pass
Health Sciences High and Middle College	94	371,600.00	433,986.00	(62,386.00)	Fail	3,953.19	9,205.99	(5,252.80)	Fail	224,660.00	220,121.88	4,538.12	Pass	2,390.00	3,860.70	(1,470.70)	Fail
Health Sciences Middle School	17	92,500.00	109,489.80	(16,989.80)	Fail	5,441.18	5,892.93	(451.75)	Fail	45,738.00	53,501.00	(7,763.00)	Fail	2,690.47	2,663.81	26.66	Pass
Helendale Elementary	105	569,675.70	647,945.58	(78,269.88)	Fail	5,425.48	7,697.12	(2,271.64)	Fail	387,811.70	392,921.58	(5,109.88)	Fail	3,693.44	3,566.14	127.30	Pass
Hesperia Unified	2,544	29,441,583.00	32,345,726.11	(2,904,143.11)	Fail	11,572.95	12,714.51	(1,141.56)	Fail	26,187,952.00	26,187,949.81	2.19	Pass	10,294.01	10,294.01	(0.00)	Fail
High Tech Elementary	37	464,553.00	496,246.77	(31,693.77)	Fail	12,555.49	13,412.07	(856.58)	Fail	303,600.00	303,594.77	5.23	Pass	8,205.41	8,205.26	0.15	Pass
High Tech High	80	388,518.00	423,452.27	(34,934.27)	Fail	4,856.48	5,293.15	(436.67)	Fail	189,100.00	189,021.27	78.73	Pass	2,363.75	2,362.77	0.98	Pass
High Tech High International	50	411,858.00	305,718.30	106,139.70	Pass	8,237.16	6,114.37	2,122.79	Pass	260,000.00	124,671.30	135,328.70	Pass	5,200.00	2,493.43	2,706.57	Pass
High Tech High Media Arts	45	379,482.00	254,129.87	125,352.13	Pass	8,432.93	5,647.33	2,785.60	Pass	240,000.00	70,700.90	169,299.10	Pass	5,333.33	1,571.13	3,762.20	Pass
High Tech Middle	40	293,166.00	225,389.99	67,776.01	Pass	7,329.15	5,634.75	1,694.40	Pass	175,000.00	90,005.99	84,994.01	Pass	4,375.00	2,250.15	2,124.85	Pass
High Tech Middle Media Arts	43	192,376.00	224,046.06	(31,670.06)	Fail	4,473.86	5,210.37	(736.51)	Fail	93,000.00	92,589.06	410.94	Pass	2,162.79	2,153.23	9.56	Pass
Lucerne Valley Unified	221	743,701.00	755,999.60	(12,298.60)	Fail	3,365.16	3,434.95	(69.79)	Fail	615,585.00	521,383.60	94,201.40	Pass	2,785.45	2,286.33	499.12	Pass
Needles Unified	107	905,704.00	933,153.64	(27,449.64)	Fail	8,464.52	9,740.31	(1,275.79)	Fail	592,044.00	586,400.54	5,643.46	Pass	5,533.12	5,480.38	52.74	Pass
Norton Science and Language	63	633,433.00	541,642.16	91,790.84	Pass	10,054.49	8,984.48	1,070.01	Pass	208,375.00	116,584.00	91,791.00	Pass	3,307.54	2,109.40	1,198.14	Pass
Oro Grande Elementary	177	2,166,498.00	1,908,903.84	257,594.16	Pass	12,240.10	13,172.98	(932.88)	Fail	-	411,498.93	(411,498.93)	Fail	-	2,338.06	(2,338.06)	Fail
SBC-High Tech High	327	2,200,336.00	1,992,350.56	207,985.44	Pass	6,728.86	6,092.82	636.04	Pass	1,131,500.00	945,310.35	186,189.65	Pass	3,460.24	2,890.86	569.38	Pass
SELPA/County Operations	1,162	54,440,745.50	50,890,358.83	3,550,386.67	Pass	46,850.90	54,022.32	(7,171.42)	Fail	718,699.03	4,145,985.44	(3,427,286.41)	Fail	618.50	3,384.48	(2,765.98)	Fail
Silver Valley Unified	329	3,377,682.00	3,368,655.23	9,026.77	Pass	10,266.51	10,479.00	(212.49)	Fail	2,255,529.00	2,213,931.09	41,597.91	Pass	6,855.71	7,171.72	(316.01)	Fail
Snowline Joint Unified	1,006	9,625,025.00	9,228,918.79	396,106.21	Pass	9,567.62	9,173.88	393.74	Pass	9,694,369.00	8,559,469.81	1,134,899.19	Pass	9,636.55	8,508.42	1,128.13	Pass
Trona Joint Unified	57	377,380.00	269,345.13	108,034.87	Pass	6,620.70	11,083.08	(4,462.38)	Fail	795,317.00	155,129.37	640,187.63	Pass	13,952.93	4,259.79	9,693.14	Pass
Victor Elementary	1,310	16,463,218.00	15,092,384.14	1,370,833.86	Pass	12,567.34	12,231.17	336.17	Pass	16,012,218.00	13,945,244.70	2,066,973.30	Pass	12,223.07	12,018.81	204.26	Pass
Victor Valley Union High School District	1,537	16,921,331.00	15,399,810.30	1,521,520.70	Pass	11,009.32	10,162.51	846.81	Pass	14,732,496.00	12,960,313.97	1,772,182.03	Pass	9,585.23	8,432.21	1,153.02	Pass

17 Oct 2017 9:22

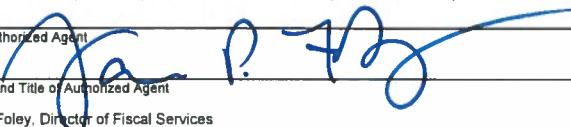
California Department of Education
July 2017

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Academy for Academic Excellence	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only Total MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 953,277.00	Met	\$ 9,078.83	Met	\$ 418,721.00	Met	\$ 3,987.82	Met	105
		\$ (68,661.71)		\$ -		\$ (68,661.71)		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 957,471.46	Met	\$ 9,032.75	Did Not Meet	\$ 416,617.46	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,930.35	Did Not Meet	106
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 1,066,791.69	Met	\$ 10,357.20	Met	\$ 534,170.65	Met	\$ 5,186.12	Met	103
		\$ (31,109.00)		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 1,102,810.07	Met	\$ 10,403.87	Met	\$ 399,387.83	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,767.81	Did Not Meet	106
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 1,174,296.58	Met	\$ 10,873.12	Met	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	108
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 1,175,589.68	Met	\$ 9,878.90	Did Not Meet	\$ 477,601.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,013.45	Did Not Meet	119
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 1,175,589.68	Comparison Year	\$ 10,873.12	Comparison Year	\$ 534,170.65	Comparison Year	\$ 5,186.12	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 1,210,618.86	2016-17	\$ 10,873.12	2015-16	\$ 534,170.65	2013-14	\$ 5,186.12	2013-14	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/20/2017
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent James P. Foley, Director of Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number Jfoley@lcer.org / (760)946-5414 x 172

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
Adelanto Elementary				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 6,834,521.43	Met	\$ 6,667.83	Met	\$ 5,462,131.82	Met	\$ 5,328.91	Met	1025
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 7,488,167.96	Met	\$ 7,220.99	Met	\$ 6,065,856.25	Met	\$ 5,849.43	Met	1037
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 10,223,185.26	Met	\$ 9,260.13	Met	\$ 8,421,355.04	Met	\$ 7,628.04	Met	1104
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 12,362,856.21	Met	\$ 10,731.65	Met	\$ 9,359,255.58	Met	\$ 8,124.35	Met	1152
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 14,425,235.23	Met	\$ 11,951.31	Met	\$ 11,068,369.41	Met	\$ 9,170.15	Met	1207
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 15,624,460.67	Met	\$ 12,361.12	Met	\$ 12,423,574.03	Met	\$ 9,828.78	Met	1264
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 15,624,460.87	Comparison Year	\$ 12,361.12	Comparison Year	\$ 12,423,574.03	Comparison Year	\$ 9,828.78	Comparison Year	
	\$ 2,687,402.64				\$ -		\$ -		
	\$ 12,937,058.23		2016-17	\$ 10,235.01	2016-17	\$ 12,423,574.03	2016-17	\$ 9,828.78	2016-17
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 15,041,899.00	Met	\$ 11,900.24	Met	\$ 15,041,899.00	Met	\$ 11,900.24	Met	1264
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed <i>9-26-2017</i>
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Bryan Verley, Director of Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number bryan_verley@aesd.net / (760)246-8691 x 10204

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
Apple Valley Unified				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only Total MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 12,236,846.90	Met	\$ 8,563.22	Met	\$ 7,714,305.04	Met	\$ 5,398.39	Met	1429
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 12,766,983.88	Met	\$ 8,421.49	Did Not Meet	\$ 8,241,936.95	Met	\$ 5,436.63	Met	1516
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 13,497,448.92	Met	\$ 8,586.16	Met	\$ 8,805,337.47	Met	\$ 5,601.36	Met	1572
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 14,272,708.11	Met	\$ 9,340.78	Met	\$ 9,510,304.66	Met	\$ 6,224.02	Met	1528
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 15,530,540.00	Met	\$ 10,097.88	Met	\$ 11,513,836.30	Met	\$ 7,486.24	Met	1538
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 17,071,159.03	Met	\$ 11,434.13	Met	\$ 13,406,881.90	Met	\$ 8,979.83	Met	1493
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 17,071,159.03	Comparison Year	\$ 9,909.76	Comparison Year	\$ 13,406,881.90	Comparison Year	\$ 8,979.83	Comparison Year	
	\$ 2,275,891.01		\$ 9,909.76		\$ 13,406,881.90		\$ 8,979.83		
	\$ 14,795,268.02	2016-17	\$ 9,909.76	2016-17	\$ 13,406,881.90	2016-17	\$ 8,979.83	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 15,169,205.00	Met	\$ 10,160.22	Met	\$ 14,181,425.00	Met	\$ 9,498.61	Met	1493
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 9-1-17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Ben Shelby, Director, Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number ben_shelby@avusd.org / (760)247-8001 x 1365

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Baker Unified	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only Total MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 148,574.63	Met	\$ 4,952.49	Met	\$ 24,580.68	Met	\$ 819.36	Met	30
		-		-		-		-	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 164,667.32	Met with Exceptions or Adjustments	\$ 5,880.98	Met	\$ 1,052.40	Did Not Meet	\$ 37.59	Did Not Meet	28
		\$ (34,433.73)		-		-		-	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 159,358.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,495.10	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,827.66	Did Not Meet	\$ 97.51	Did Not Meet	29
		-		-		-		-	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 208,062.50	Met	\$ 8,002.40	Met	\$ 26,888.30	Met	\$ 1,034.17	Met	26
		-		-		-		-	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 241,718.89	Met	\$ 8,335.13	Met	\$ 45,216.84	Met	\$ 1,559.20	Met	29
		-		-		-		-	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 209,810.90	Did Not Meet	\$ 8,742.12	Met	\$ 50,670.68	Met	\$ 2,111.28	Met	24
		-		-		-		-	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 241,718.89	Comparison Year	\$ 8,742.12	Comparison Year	\$ 50,670.68	Comparison Year	\$ 2,111.28	Comparison Year	
	\$ 40,124.04								
	\$ 201,594.85	2015-16	\$ 7,324.95	2016-17	\$ 50,670.68	2016-17	\$ 2,111.28	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 153,314.60	Did Not Meet	\$ 6,388.11	Did Not Meet	\$ 55,376.60	Met	\$ 2,307.36	Met	24
		-		-		-		-	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent	Date Signed
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Eric Huynh, Business Manager	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number eric_huynh@baker.k12.ca.us / (760)733-4567

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
Barstow Unified				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 6,580,551.17	Met	\$ 10,186.61	Met	\$ 3,619,071.10	Met	\$ 5,547.30	Met	646
		\$ (35,513.66)		\$ -		\$ -		\$ (35,513.66)	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 6,597,455.98	Met	\$ 9,759.55	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,727,711.27	Met	\$ 5,514.37	Did Not Meet	676
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 8,720,812.49	Met	\$ 12,352.43	Met	\$ 3,659,988.76	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,184.12	Did Not Meet	706
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 7,646,931.74	Did Not Meet	\$ 11,034.53	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,525,435.29	Met	\$ 6,530.21	Met	693
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 8,189,337.94	Did Not Meet	\$ 11,437.62	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,432,101.42	Met	\$ 7,586.73	Met	716
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 8,921,119.67	Met	\$ 12,088.24	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,859,880.12	Met	\$ 7,940.22	Met	738
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 8,921,119.67	Comparison Year	\$ 12,352.43	Comparison Year	\$ 5,859,880.12	Comparison Year	\$ 7,940.22	Comparison Year	
	\$ 2,086,083.55				\$ -		\$ -		
	\$ 6,835,036.12		2016-17	\$ 6,937.80	2013-14	\$ 5,859,880.12	2016-17	\$ 7,940.22	2016-17
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 7,565,981.00	Met	\$ 10,252.01	Met	\$ 6,748,046.00	Met	\$ 9,143.69	Met	738
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10-5-17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Reyna Garcia, Chief Business Official	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number reyna_garcia@busdk12.com

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Bear Valley Unified	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 2,312,465.07	Met \$ -	\$ 8,408.96 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 1,106,491.10 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 4,023.60 \$ -	Met \$ -	275
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 2,159,780.97	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 7,797.04 \$ -	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 1,107,328.57 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 3,997.58 \$ -	Did Not Meet \$ -	277
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 2,424,095.74	Met \$ -	\$ 8,107.34 \$ -	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 1,068,387.70 \$ -	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 3,573.20 \$ -	Did Not Meet \$ -	299
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 2,555,487.20	Met \$ -	\$ 8,546.78 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 1,389,410.54 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 4,646.86 \$ -	Met \$ -	299
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 2,921,069.99	Met \$ -	\$ 9,422.81 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 1,633,606.44 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 5,269.70 \$ -	Met \$ -	310
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 2,906,682.64	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 8,888.94 \$ -	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 1,653,703.93 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 5,057.20 \$ -	Did Not Meet \$ -	327
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 2,906,682.64 \$ 709,450.45 \$ 2,197,232.19	Comparison Year \$ -	\$ 9,422.81 \$ -	Comparison Year \$ -	\$ 1,653,703.93 \$ -	Comparison Year \$ -	\$ 5,269.70 \$ -	Comparison Year \$ -	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 2,191,586.69	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 6,702.10 \$ -	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 1,769,687.69 \$ -	Met \$ -	\$ 5,411.89 \$ -	Met \$ -	327

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

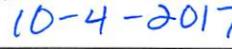
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed <i>Oct 9 2017</i>
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Linda Rosado, Executive Director of Business	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number linda_rosado@bearvalleyusd.org

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Excelsior Education Center	SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA
---	--

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 478,183.38	Met	\$ 4,511.16	Met	\$ 267.43	Met	\$ 2.52	Met	106
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 532,616.00	Met	\$ 4,475.76	Did Not Meet	\$ 427.50	Met	\$ 3.59	Met	119
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 740,203.36	Met	\$ 4,181.94	Did Not Meet	\$ 559.75	Met	\$ 3.16	Did Not Meet	177
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 834,656.04	Met	\$ 4,091.45	Did Not Meet	\$ 559.75	Met	\$ 2.74	Did Not Meet	204
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 840,333.44	Met	\$ 3,982.62	Did Not Meet	\$ 700.00	Met	\$ 3.32	Did Not Meet	211
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 894,264.61	Met	\$ 4,383.65	Did Not Meet	\$ 830.00	Met	\$ 4.07	Met	204
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 894,264.61	Comparison Year	\$ 4,511.16	Comparison Year	\$ 830.00	Comparison Year	\$ 4.07	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
	\$ 894,264.61	2016-17	\$ 4,511.16	2016-17	\$ 830.00	2016-17	\$ 4.07	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 898,399.00	Met	\$ 4,403.92	Did Not Meet	\$ 900.00	Met	\$ 4.41	Met	204
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Alicia Anderson, Chief Operating Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number aliciaa@excelsior.com / (760)245-4262 x 401

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Health Sciences High and Middle College	SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA
--	--

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 386,651.57	Met	\$ 9,205.99	Met	\$ 162,149.57	Met	\$ 3,860.70	Met	42
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 394,256.00	Met	\$ 6,358.97	Did Not Meet	\$ 150,770.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,431.77	Did Not Meet	62
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 423,410.00	Met	\$ 5,963.52	Did Not Meet	\$ 216,340.00	Met	\$ 3,047.04	Did Not Meet	71
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 433,986.00	Met	\$ 5,424.83	Did Not Meet	\$ 216,340.00	Met	\$ 2,704.25	Did Not Meet	80
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 411,107.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,725.37	Did Not Meet	\$ 216,340.00	Met	\$ 2,486.67	Did Not Meet	87
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 390,803.88	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,157.49	Did Not Meet	\$ 220,121.88	Met	\$ 2,341.72	Did Not Meet	94
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 433,986.00	Comparison Year	\$ 9,205.99	Comparison Year	\$ 220,121.88	Comparison Year	\$ 3,860.70	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 371,600.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,953.19	Did Not Meet	\$ 224,660.00	Met	\$ 2,390.00	Did Not Meet	94
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed <i>9/8/17</i>
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Julie Kroener, Director of Special Education	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jkroener@hshmc.org / (619)528-9070

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
Health Sciences Middle				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 88,394.00	Met	\$ 5,892.93	Met	\$ 34,380.00	Met	\$ 2,292.00	Met	15
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 51,093.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,406.20	Did Not Meet	\$ 34,380.00	Met	\$ 2,292.00	Met	15
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 109,489.80	Met	\$ 5,213.80	Did Not Meet	\$ 53,501.00	Met	\$ 2,547.67	Met	21
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 91,039.73	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,355.28	Did Not Meet	\$ 45,284.73	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,663.81	Met	17
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 109,489.80	Comparison Year	\$ 5,892.93	Comparison Year	\$ 53,501.00	Comparison Year	\$ 2,663.81	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 92,500.00	2015-16	\$ 5,892.93	2013-14	\$ 53,501.00	2015-16	\$ 2,663.81	2016-17	17

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

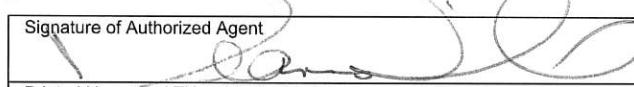
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 9/8/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Julie Kroener, Director of Special Education	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jkroener@hshmc.org / (619)528-9070

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
Helendale Elementary				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 423,567.31	Met	\$ 6,831.73	Met	\$ 164,212.96	Met	\$ 2,648.60	Met	62
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 416,859.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 8,507.33	Met	\$ 174,740.74	Met	\$ 3,566.14	Met	49
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 485,163.91	Met	\$ 6,383.74	Did Not Meet	\$ 265,882.21	Met	\$ 3,498.45	Did Not Meet	76
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 586,850.55	Met	\$ 6,520.56	Did Not Meet	\$ 288,401.66	Met	\$ 3,204.46	Did Not Meet	90
		\$ (50,380.66)		\$ -		\$ (50,380.66)		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 670,469.23	Met	\$ 6,385.42	Did Not Meet	\$ 217,720.11	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,073.52	Did Not Meet	105
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 822,378.88	Met	\$ 7,028.88	Did Not Meet	\$ 392,921.58	Met	\$ 3,358.30	Did Not Meet	117
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 822,378.68	Comparison Year	\$ 8,507.33	Comparison Year	\$ 392,921.58	Comparison Year	\$ 3,566.14	Comparison Year	
	\$ 174,433.10								
	\$ 647,945.58	2016-17	\$ 7,697.12	\$ 2,012.13	\$ 392,921.58	2016-17	\$ 3,566.14	2012-13	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 569,675.70	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,425.48	Did Not Meet	\$ 387,811.70	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,693.44	Met	105
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 9-28-17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Deanna Dibble, Assistant Superintendent	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number ddibble@helendalesd.com / (760)952-1180

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Hesperia Unified	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 20,376,345.94	Met	\$ 10,844.25	Met	\$ 9,933,237.73	Met	\$ 5,286.45	Met	1879
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 21,772,882.01	Met	\$ 11,423.34	Met	\$ 12,960,369.48	Met	\$ 6,799.77	Met	1906
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 23,317,180.30	Met	\$ 11,617.93	Met	\$ 15,255,545.52	Met	\$ 7,601.17	Met	2007
			\$ (170,549.00)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 28,407,139.20	Met	\$ 13,355.50	Met	\$ 17,601,262.20	Met	\$ 8,275.16	Met	2127
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 33,862,273.59	Met	\$ 14,085.80	Met	\$ 20,878,791.39	Met	\$ 8,685.02	Met	2404
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 37,971,253.51	Met	\$ 14,925.81	Met	\$ 26,187,949.81	Met	\$ 10,294.01	Met	2544
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 37,971,253.51	Comparison Year	\$ 14,925.81	Comparison Year	\$ 26,187,949.81	Comparison Year	\$ 10,294.01	Comparison Year	
	\$ 5,625,527.40								
	\$ 32,345,726.11	2016-17	\$ 12,714.51	2016-17	\$ 26,187,949.81	2016-17	\$ 10,294.01	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 29,441,583.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 11,572.95	Did Not Meet	\$ 26,187,952.00	Met	\$ 10,294.01	Met	2544
			\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

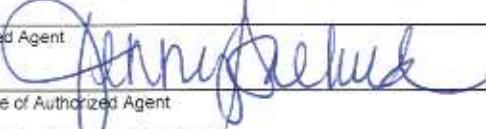
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10-16-17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Steven Rollins, Director, Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number steven.rollins@hesperia.org / (760)244-4411

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
High Tech Elementary	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL									
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL									
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL									
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL									
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 336,913.39	Met \$ -	\$ 9,626.10	Met \$ -	\$ 152,933.39	Met \$ -	\$ 4,369.53	Met \$ -	35
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 496,246.77	Met \$ -	\$ 13,412.07	Met \$ -	\$ 303,594.77	Met \$ -	\$ 8,205.26	Met \$ -	37
Expenditures (Eligibility No PGRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 496,246.77	Comparison Year \$ -	\$ 13,412.07	Comparison Year \$ -	\$ 303,594.77	Comparison Year \$ -	\$ 8,205.26	Comparison Year \$ -	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 464,553.00	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 12,555.49	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 303,600.00	Met \$ -	\$ 8,205.41	Met \$ -	37

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10-9-17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Jenny Salkeld, Ph.D., Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jsalkeld@hightechhigh.org / (619)814-5084

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
Explorer Elementary				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 156,484.62	Met	\$ 6,803.68	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	23
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 227,100.60	Met	\$ 6,308.35	Did Not Meet	\$ 47,761.87	Met	\$ 1,326.72	Met	36
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 232,063.73	Met	\$ 7,485.93	Met	\$ 70,486.73	Met	\$ 2,273.77	Met	31
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 239,182.91	Met	\$ 5,089.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 102,622.91	Met	\$ 2,183.47	Did Not Meet	47
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 324,747.13	Met	\$ 6,013.84	Did Not Meet	\$ 196,618.49	Met	\$ 3,641.08	Met	54
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 360,383.91	Met	\$ 6,673.78	Did Not Meet	\$ 217,045.91	Met	\$ 4,019.37	Met	54
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 360,383.91	Comparison Year	\$ 7,485.93	Comparison Year	\$ 217,045.91	Comparison Year	\$ 4,019.37	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 439,776.00	Met	\$ 8,144.00	Met	\$ 297,000.00	Met	\$ 5,500.00	Met	54

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/10/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Jenny Salkeld, Ph.D., Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jsalkeld@hightechhigh.org / (619)814-5084

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA)				SELPA Code and SELPA Name				
High Tech High				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 230,816.20	Met	\$ 3,846.94	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	60
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 260,079.30	Met	\$ 4,408.12	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	59
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 264,596.09	Met	\$ 3,624.60	Did Not Meet	\$ 20,264.70	Met	\$ 277.60	Met	73
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 280,018.74	Met	\$ 3,889.15	Did Not Meet	\$ 41,586.74	Met	\$ 577.59	Met	72
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 335,693.43	Met	\$ 4,475.91	Met	\$ 105,251.16	Met	\$ 1,403.35	Met	75
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 423,452.27	Met	\$ 5,293.15	Met	\$ 189,021.27	Met	\$ 2,362.77	Met	80
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 423,452.27	Comparison Year	\$ 5,293.15	Comparison Year	\$ 189,021.27	Comparison Year	\$ 2,362.77	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 388,518.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,856.48	Did Not Meet	\$ 189,100.00	Met	\$ 2,363.75	Met	80
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10-9-17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Jenny Salkeld, Ph.D., Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jsalkeld@hightechhigh.org / (619)814-5084

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
High Tech High Media Arts	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only Total MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 171,265.44	Met	\$ 4,757.37	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	36
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 183,646.75	Met	\$ 3,992.32	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	46
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 183,722.81	Met	\$ 3,113.95	Did Not Meet	\$ 6,654.24	Met	\$ 112.78	Met	59
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 182,532.57	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,056.28	Did Not Meet	\$ 13,282.57	Met	\$ 295.17	Met	45
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 172,506.87	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,593.89	Did Not Meet	\$ 12,612.84	Did Not Meet	\$ 262.77	Did Not Meet	48
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 254,129.87	Met	\$ 5,647.33	Met	\$ 70,700.90	Met	\$ 1,571.13	Met	45
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 254,129.87	Comparison Year	\$ 5,647.33	Comparison Year	\$ 70,700.90	Comparison Year	\$ 1,571.13	Comparison Year	
	\$ -								
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 379,482.00	Met	\$ 8,432.93	Met	\$ 240,000.00	Met	\$ 5,333.33	Met	45
			\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/10/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Jenny Salkeld, Ph.D., Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jsalkeld@hightechhigh.org / (619)814-5084

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):					SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
High Tech International					3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 185,927.18	Met	\$ 4,041.90	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	46
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 188,334.26	Met	\$ 3,766.69	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	50
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 189,913.63	Met	\$ 3,516.92	Did Not Meet	\$ 36,623.06	Met	\$ 678.20	Met	54
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 230,532.26	Met	\$ 4,610.65	Met	\$ 70,756.26	Met	\$ 1,415.13	Met	50
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 256,209.71	Met	\$ 5,228.77	Met	\$ 93,209.30	Met	\$ 1,902.23	Met	49
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 305,718.30	Met	\$ 6,114.37	Met	\$ 124,671.30	Met	\$ 2,493.43	Met	50
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 305,718.30	Comparison Year	\$ 6,114.37	Comparison Year	\$ 124,671.30	Comparison Year	\$ 2,493.43	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 411,858.00	Met	\$ 8,237.16	Met	\$ 260,000.00	Met	\$ 5,200.00	Met	50
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/10/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Jenny Salkeld, Ph.D., Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jsalkeld@hightechhigh.org / (619)814-5084

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
High Tech Middle				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 130,583.69	Met	\$ 3,840.70	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	34
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 148,567.72	Met	\$ 4,126.88	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	36
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 159,661.61	Met	\$ 4,201.62	Met	\$ 12,564.88	Met	\$ 330.65	Met	38
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 162,705.07	Met	\$ 5,084.53	Met	\$ 18,425.07	Met	\$ 575.78	Met	32
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 162,519.19	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,643.41	Did Not Meet	\$ 29,007.01	Met	\$ 828.77	Met	35
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 225,389.99	Met	\$ 5,634.75	Met	\$ 90,005.99	Met	\$ 2,250.15	Met	40
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 225,389.99	Comparison Year	\$ 5,634.75	Comparison Year	\$ 90,005.99	Comparison Year	\$ 2,250.15	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 293,166.00	Met	\$ 7,329.15	Met	\$ 175,000.00	Met	\$ 4,375.00	Met	40
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

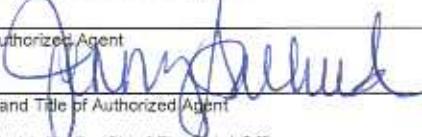
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/10/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Jenny Salkeld, Ph.D., Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jsalkeld@hightechhigh.org / (619)814-5084

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
High Tech Middle Media				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only Total MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 153,002.78	Met	\$ 3,923.15	Met	\$ 22,592.06	Met	\$ 579.28	Met	39
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 154,798.27	Met	\$ 3,599.96		\$ 32,133.75	Met	\$ 747.30	Met	43
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 160,547.26	Met	\$ 3,915.79	Did Not Meet	\$ 27,315.26	Did Not Meet	\$ 666.23	Did Not Meet	41
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 182,615.55	Met	\$ 4,246.87	Met	\$ 59,118.55	Met	\$ 1,374.85	Met	43
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 178,810.08	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,832.70	Met	\$ 47,858.54	Did Not Meet	\$ 1,293.47	Did Not Meet	37
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 224,046.06	Met	\$ 5,210.37	Met	\$ 92,589.06	Met	\$ 2,153.23	Met	43
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 224,046.06	Comparison Year	\$ 5,210.37	Comparison Year	\$ 92,589.06	Comparison Year	\$ 2,153.23	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 192,376.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,473.86	Did Not Meet	\$ 93,000.00	Met	\$ 2,162.79	Met	43
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

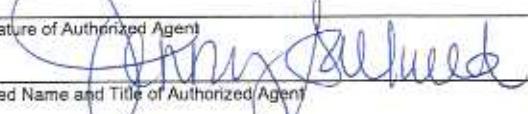
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 109-17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Jenny Salkeld, Ph.D., Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jsalkeld@hightechhigh.org / (619)814-5084

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
High Tech Statewide Benefit Charter	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
Fiscal Year	State and Local Total Amount	State and Local Total MOE Result	State and Local Per Capita Amount	State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	Local Only Total Amount	Local Only Total MOE Result	Local Only Per Capita Amount	Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 1,023,769.56	Met	\$ 4,265.71	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	240
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 984,392.91	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,890.88	Did Not Meet	\$ 14,829.29	Met	\$ 58.61	Met	253
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 1,034,420.16	Met	\$ 3,681.21	Did Not Meet	\$ 99,334.72	Met	\$ 353.50	Met	281
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 1,156,750.05	Met	\$ 3,626.18	Did Not Meet	\$ 137,113.89	Met	\$ 429.82	Met	319
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 1,374,818.00	Met	\$ 4,478.23	Met	\$ 349,404.11	Met	\$ 1,138.12	Met	307
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 1,992,350.56	Met	\$ 6,092.82	Met	\$ 945,310.35	Met	\$ 2,890.86	Met	327
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 1,992,350.56	Comparison Year	\$ 6,092.82	Comparison Year	\$ 945,310.35	Comparison Year	\$ 2,890.86	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 2,200,336.00	Met	\$ 6,728.86	Met	\$ 1,131,500.00	Met	\$ 3,460.24	Met	327
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

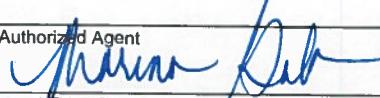
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/10/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Jenny Salkeld, Ph.D., Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jsalkeld@hightechhigh.org / (619)814-5084

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):				SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
San Bernardino County Office of Education Desert Mountain County Operated Programs				3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 36,623,865.85	Met \$ -	\$ 29,897.03	Met \$ -	\$ 4,145,985.44	Met \$ -	\$ 3,384.48	Met \$ -	1225
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 39,429,796.15	Met \$ -	\$ 31,368.18	Met \$ -	\$ 4,058,252.29	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 3,228.52	Did Not Meet \$ -	1257
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 40,531,754.75	Met \$ -	\$ 33,469.66	Met \$ -	\$ 350,357.99	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 289.31	Did Not Meet \$ -	1211
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 43,325,900.44	Met \$ -	\$ 54,022.32	Met \$ -	\$ 605,087.10	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 754.47	Did Not Meet \$ -	802
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 47,411,432.77	Met \$ -	\$ 41,299.16	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 582,471.59	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 507.38	Did Not Meet \$ -	1148
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 50,890,358.83	Met \$ -	\$ 43,795.49	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 499,826.47	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 430.14	Did Not Meet \$ -	1162
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 50,890,358.83 \$ - \$ 50,890,358.83	Comparison Year	\$ 54,022.32	Comparison Year	\$ 4,145,985.44	Comparison Year	\$ 3,384.48	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 54,440,745.50	Met \$ -	\$ 46,850.90	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 718,699.03	Did Not Meet \$ -	\$ 618.50	Did Not Meet \$ -	1162

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

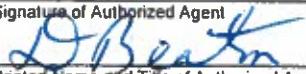
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/20/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Marina Gallegos, Consultant	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number Marina.Gallegos@cahelp.org / (760)946-8200 x 270

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA)			SELPA Code and SELPA Name:					
Lucerne Valley Unified			3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA					

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 734,536.12	Met	\$ 3,293.88	Met	\$ 288,912.17	Met	\$ 1,295.57	Met	223
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 704,893.94	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,489.57	Met	\$ 299,472.22	Met	\$ 1,482.54	Met	202
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 862,447.16	Met	\$ 4,087.43	Met	\$ 347,870.55	Met	\$ 1,648.68	Met	211
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 893,464.64	Met	\$ 4,234.43	Met	\$ 285,022.58	Did Not Meet	\$ 1,350.82	Did Not Meet	211
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 890,122.51	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,660.33	Met	\$ 392,478.50	Met	\$ 2,054.86	Met	191
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 1,021,569.74	Met	\$ 4,480.57	Did Not Meet	\$ 521,283.60	Met	\$ 2,286.33	Met	228
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 1,021,569.74 \$ 265,570.14 \$ 755,999.60	Comparison Year	\$ 4,660.33	Comparison Year	\$ 521,283.60	Comparison Year	\$ 2,286.33	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 743,701.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,365.16	Did Not Meet	\$ 615,585.00	Met	\$ 2,785.45	Met	221
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed <i>10-13-17</i>
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Douglas Beaton, Director, Business Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number douglas_beaton@lucernevallyusd.org / (760)248-6108 x 4135

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Needles Unified	SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA
--	--

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 667,049.33	Met	\$ 7,021.57	Met	\$ 299,968.00	Met	\$ 3,157.56	Met	95
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 718,463.85	Met	\$ 10,723.34	Met	\$ 341,257.75	Met	\$ 5,093.40	Met	67
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 634,773.76	Did Not Meet	\$ 7,934.67	Did Not Meet	\$ 233,695.44	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,921.19	Did Not Meet	80
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 744,406.46	Met	\$ 8,459.16	Did Not Meet	\$ 364,327.97	Met	\$ 4,140.09	Did Not Meet	88
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 923,378.06	Met	\$ 8,629.70	Did Not Meet	\$ 480,269.89	Met	\$ 4,488.50	Did Not Meet	107
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 1,085,265.62	Met	\$ 10,142.67	Did Not Meet	\$ 586,400.54	Met	\$ 5,480.38	Met	107
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 1,085,265.62	Comparison Year	\$ 10,723.34	Comparison Year	\$ 586,400.54	Comparison Year	\$ 5,480.38	Comparison Year	
	\$ 152,111.98								
	\$ 933,153.64	2016-17	\$ 9,740.31	2012-13	\$ 586,400.54	2016-17	\$ 5,480.38	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 905,704.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 8,464.52	Did Not Meet	\$ 592,044.00	Met	\$ 5,533.12	Met	107
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent	Date Signed
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Debra Downey, Business Manager	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number Debra_Downey@needlesusd.org / (760)326-4058

California Department of Education
July 2017

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Norton Science and Language Academy	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 242,263.26	Met	\$ 7,570.73	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	32
					\$ -	\$ (11,507.69)		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 252,028.10	Met	\$ 6,000.67	Did Not Meet	\$ 4,538.10	Met	\$ 108.05	Met	42
					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 378,063.62	Met	\$ 7,715.58	Met	\$ 103,360.41	Met	\$ 2,109.40	Met	49
					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 326,513.43	Met	\$ 8,592.46	Met	\$ 6,644.83	Did Not Meet	\$ 174.86	Did Not Meet	38
					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 503,130.85	Met	\$ 8,984.48	Met	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	56
					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 541,642.16	Met	\$ 8,597.49	Did Not Meet	\$ 116,584.00	Met	\$ 1,850.54	Did Not Meet	63
					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 541,642.16	Comparison Year	\$ 8,984.48	Comparison Year	\$ 116,584.00	Comparison Year	\$ 2,109.40	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
	\$ 541,642.16	2016-17	\$ 8,984.48	2015-16	\$ 116,584.00	2016-17	\$ 2,109.40	2013-14	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 633,433.00	Met	\$ 10,054.49	Met	\$ 208,375.00	Met	\$ 3,307.54	Met	63
						\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/20/2017
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent James P. Foley, Director of Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number Jfoley@lcer.org / (760)946-5414 x 172

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):					SELPA Code and SELPA Name:				
Oro Grande Elementary					3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 613,664.95	Met	\$ 3,486.73	Met	\$ 411,498.93	Met	\$ 2,338.06	Met	176
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 488,916.99	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,492.26	Met	\$ 246,460.24	Did Not Meet	\$ 1,760.43	Did Not Meet	140
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 1,569,861.08	Met	\$ 11,983.67	Met	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	131
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 1,979,818.70	Met	\$ 12,939.99	Met	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	153
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 2,097,264.52	Met	\$ 13,707.61	Met	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	153
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 2,162,532.49	Met	\$ 12,217.70	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	177
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 2,162,532.49	Comparison Year	\$ 13,707.61	Comparison Year	\$ 411,498.93	Comparison Year	\$ 2,338.06	Comparison Year	
	\$ 253,628.65								
	\$ 1,908,903.84	2015-16	\$ 13,172.98	2015-16	\$ 411,498.93	2011-12	\$ 2,338.06	2011-12	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 2,166,498.00	Met	\$ 12,240.10	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	177
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

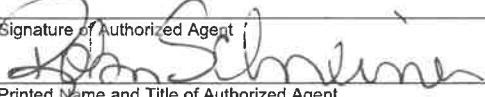
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/12/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Cyndi Reeves, Director Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number cyndi_reeves@orogrande.org / (760)243-5884 x 105

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA)			SELPA Code and SELPA Name:					
Silver Valley Unified			3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA					

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 2,911,474.95	Met	\$ 8,439.06	Met	\$ 1,709,951.56	Met	\$ 4,956.38	Met	345
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 3,022,442.22	Met	\$ 9,656.36	Met	\$ 1,880,554.51	Met	\$ 6,008.16	Met	313
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 3,155,714.97	Met	\$ 9,016.33	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,034,411.16	Met	\$ 5,812.60	Did Not Meet	350
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 3,606,373.30	Met	\$ 12,101.92	Met	\$ 2,137,171.12	Met	\$ 7,171.72	Met	298
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 3,643,723.03	Met	\$ 11,530.77	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,213,931.09	Met	\$ 7,006.11	Did Not Meet	316
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 3,710,878.53	Met	\$ 11,279.27	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,094,565.23	Did Not Meet	\$ 6,366.46	Did Not Meet	329
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 3,710,878.53	Comparison Year	\$ 12,101.92	Comparison Year	\$ 2,213,931.09	Comparison Year	\$ 7,171.72	Comparison Year	
	\$ 342,223.30		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
	\$ 3,368,655.23	2016-17	\$ 10,479.00	2014-15	\$ 2,213,931.09	2015-16	\$ 7,171.72	2014-15	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 3,377,682.00	Met	\$ 10,266.51	Did Not Meet	\$ 2,255,529.00	Met	\$ 6,855.71	Did Not Meet	329
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/10/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Robin Schreiner, Director, Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number rschreiner@svusdk12.net / (760)254-1334

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Snowline Joint Unified	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 6,813,793.40	Met	\$ 8,092.39	Met	\$ 4,114,770.52	Met	\$ 4,886.90	Met	842
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 7,850,262.71	Met	\$ 8,761.45	Met	\$ 5,228,217.81	Met	\$ 5,835.06	Met	896
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ (280,879.56)		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 7,251,238.49	Did Not Meet	\$ 7,498.70	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,255,496.12	Met	\$ 5,434.85	Did Not Meet	967
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 8,410,933.90	Met	\$ 9,152.27	Met	\$ 6,413,116.80	Met	\$ 6,978.36	Met	919
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 9,204,337.23	Met	\$ 10,004.71	Met	\$ 7,550,343.51	Met	\$ 8,206.90	Met	920
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 10,898,079.81	Met	\$ 10,833.08	Met	\$ 8,559,469.81	Met	\$ 8,508.42	Met	1006
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 10,898,079.81	Comparison Year	\$ 9,173.88	Comparison Year	\$ 8,559,469.81	Comparison Year	\$ 8,508.42	Comparison Year	\$ 1,006.00
	\$ 1,669,161.02								
	\$ 9,228,918.79	2016-17	\$ 9,173.88	2016-17	\$ 8,559,469.81	2016-17	\$ 8,508.42	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 9,625,025.00	Met	\$ 9,567.62	Met	\$ 9,694,369.00	Met	\$ 9,636.55	Met	1006
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent <i>Karen Winkler</i>	Date Signed <i>9/1/17</i>
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent <i>Karen Winkler Assistant Supt. Business</i>	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number <i>Diane Forsyth diane.forsyth@snowlinschools.com 760-868-5817 EXT 10215</i>

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Trona Joint Unified	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 409,251.82	Met	\$ 15,740.45	Met	\$ 104,719.12	Met	\$ 4,027.66	Met	26
		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 383,227.38	Did Not Meet	\$ 12,774.25	Did Not Meet	\$ 127,793.84	Met	\$ 4,259.79	Met	30
		\$ (28,158.01)		\$ -	\$ (28,158.01)	\$ (28,158.01)	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 357,348.21	Did Not Meet	\$ 11,167.13	Did Not Meet	\$ 133,050.18	Met	\$ 4,157.82	Did Not Meet	32
		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 387,989.34	Did Not Meet	\$ 13,378.94	Did Not Meet	\$ 113,056.36	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,898.50	Did Not Meet	29
		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 456,297.26	Met	\$ 11,407.43	Did Not Meet	\$ 147,123.86	Met	\$ 3,678.10	Did Not Meet	40
		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 485,759.18	Met	\$ 8,522.09	Did Not Meet	\$ 155,129.37	Met	\$ 2,721.57	Did Not Meet	57
		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 485,759.18	Comparison Year	\$ 15,740.45	Comparison Year	\$ 155,129.37	Comparison Year		Comparison Year	
	\$ 216,414.05								
	\$ 269,345.13	2016-17	\$ 11,083.08	2011-12	\$ 155,129.37	2016-17	\$ 4,259.79	2012-13	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 377,380.00	Met	\$ 6,620.70	Did Not Meet	\$ 795,317.00	Met	\$ 13,952.93	Met	57
		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 9/25/2017
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Marrissa Nightengale, Business Manager	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number mnightengale@tjusd.net / (760)372-2887

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Victor Elementary	3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 9,245,931.41	Met	\$ 10,916.09	Met	\$ 7,594,270.58	Met	\$ 8,966.08	Met	847
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 10,649,309.61	Met	\$ 10,911.18	Did Not Meet	\$ 8,336,556.98	Met	\$ 8,541.55	Did Not Meet	976
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 11,605,054.80	Met	\$ 10,666.41	Did Not Meet	\$ 9,947,541.53	Met	\$ 9,142.96	Met	1088
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 13,177,195.95	Met	\$ 13,310.30	Met	\$ 11,898,619.83	Met	\$ 12,018.81	Met	990
		\$ (626,760.50)		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 14,669,525.35	Met	\$ 12,255.24	Did Not Meet	\$ 13,926,879.96	Met	\$ 11,634.82	Did Not Meet	1197
		\$ (1,286,789.00)		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 16,358,444.44	Met	\$ 12,487.36	Met	\$ 13,945,244.70	Met	\$ 10,645.22	Did Not Meet	1310
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 16,358,444.44	Comparison Year	\$ 13,310.30	Comparison Year	\$ 13,945,244.70	Comparison Year	\$ 12,018.81	Comparison Year	
	\$ 1,266,060.30								
	\$ 15,092,384.14								
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 16,463,218.00	Met	\$ 12,567.34	Met	\$ 16,012,218.00	Met	\$ 12,223.07	Met	1310
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/3/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent C. Denise Gleason, Interim Director of Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number dgleason@vesd.net / (760)245-1691

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Victor Valley Union High				SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3601 - Desert Mountain SELPA				
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ 13,705,242.35	Met	\$ 10,040.47	Met	\$ 7,192,995.71	Met	\$ 5,269.59	Met	1365
		\$ (122,977.10)		\$ -	\$ (122,977.10)	\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ 13,785,053.33	Met	\$ 10,003.67	Did Not Meet	\$ 7,561,853.52	Met	\$ 5,487.56	Met	1378
		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 14,143,003.74	Met	\$ 10,665.92	Met	\$ 7,147,711.18	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,390.43	Did Not Meet	1326
		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 16,132,034.34	Met	\$ 12,083.92	Met	\$ 8,801,736.66	Met	\$ 6,593.06	Met	1335
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 19,007,622.86	Met	\$ 13,432.95	Met	\$ 11,600,523.87	Met	\$ 8,198.25	Met	1415
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 20,285,028.36	Met	\$ 13,197.81	Did Not Meet	\$ 12,960,313.97	Met	\$ 8,432.21	Met	1537
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 20,285,028.36 \$ 4,885,218.06 \$ 15,399,810.30	Comparison Year	\$ 13,432.95	Comparison Year	\$ 12,960,313.97	Comparison Year	\$ 8,432.21	Comparison Year	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 16,921,331.00	Met	\$ 11,009.92	Did Not Meet	\$ 14,732,496.00	Met	\$ 9,585.23	Met	1537

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 9/25/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Lauri Brown, Director of Fiscal Services	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number lbrown@vvuhsd.org / (760)955-3201

DESERT MOUNTAIN CHARTER SELPA
SPECIAL EDUCATION MAINTENANCE OF EFFORT (MOE)
2016-17 SEMA REPORT

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R
SEMA (Actual to Actual)	PUPIL COUNT	State and Local Expense		Variance	Pass/Fail	State and Local Expense Per Capita		Variance	Pass/Fail	Local Expense		Variance	Pass/Fail	Local Expense Per Capita		Variance	Pass/Fail
		FY 2016-17 Unaudited Actuals	Comparison Year			FY 2016-17 Unaudited Actuals	Comparison Year			FY 2016-17 Unaudited Actuals	Comparison Year			FY 2016-17 Unaudited Actuals	Comparison Year		
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	91	475,966.56	501,946.00	(25,979.44)	Fail	5,230.40	5,975.55	(745.15)	Fail	363,734.61	351,596.32	12,138.29	Pass	3,997.08	4,185.67	(188.59)	Fail
Aveson School of Leaders	43	404,122.19	384,738.44	19,383.75	Pass	9,398.19	9,281.71	116.48	Pass	185,863.63	157,793.11	28,070.52	Pass	4,322.41	3,944.83	377.58	Pass
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	40	228,224.00	354,383.46	(126,159.46)	Fail	5,705.60	9,086.76	(3,381.16)	Fail	20,748.00	-	20,748.00	Pass	518.70	-	518.70	Pass
Encore - Hesperia	90	688,228.93	771,590.06	(83,361.13)	Fail	7,646.99	9,185.60	(1,538.61)	Fail	288,745.48	277,209.87	11,535.61	Pass	3,208.28	3,300.12	(91.84)	Fail
Encore - Riverside	71	406,081.74	193,235.58	212,846.16	Pass	5,719.46	6,901.27	(1,181.81)	Fail	156,313.52	23,279.24	133,034.28	Pass	2,201.60	831.40	1,370.20	Pass
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	16	204,716.00	164,726.89	39,989.11	Pass	12,794.75	13,016.80	(222.05)	Fail	-	-	-	Pass	-	-	-	Pass
Odyssey Charter School	48	479,676.57	415,405.65	64,270.92	Pass	9,993.26	8,308.11	1,685.15	Pass	298,565.57	258,251.65	40,313.92	Pass	6,220.12	5,165.03	1,055.09	Pass
Pathways to College	35	116,209.00	-	116,209.00	Pass	3,320.26	-	3,320.26	Pass	-	-	-	Pass	-	-	-	Pass
Taylor High Desert Academy	31	171,704.00	262,419.00	(90,715.00)	Fail	5,538.84	4,951.30	587.54	Pass	38,870.00	83,313.00	(44,443.00)	Fail	1,253.87	1,571.94	(318.07)	Fail
Desert Mountain Charter SELPA	0	477,110.88	244,365.10	232,745.78	Pass	-	-	-	Pass	-	-	-	Pass	-	-	-	Pass

DESERT MOUNTAIN CHARTER SELPA
SPECIAL EDUCATION MAINTENANCE OF EFFORT (MOE)
2017-18 SEMB REPORT

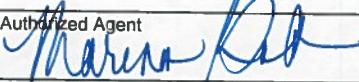
A	B	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
SEMB (Budget to Actual)	Pupil Count	State and Local Expense		Variance	Pass/Fail	State and Local Expense Per Capita		Variance	Pass/Fail	Local Expense		Variance	Pass/Fail	Local Expense Per Capita		Variance	Pass/Fail
		FY 2017/18 Budget	Comparison Year			FY 2017/18 Budget	Comparison Year			FY 2017/18 Budget	Comparison Year			FY 2017/18 Budget	Comparison Year		
	12/2017																
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	91	561,843.00	501,946.00	59,897.00	Pass	6,174.10	5,975.55	198.55	Pass	452,759.00	363,734.61	89,024.39	Pass	4,975.37	4,185.67	789.70	Pass
Aveson School of Leaders	45	431,703.00	404,122.19	27,580.81	Pass	9,593.40	9,398.19	195.21	Pass	256,399.00	185,863.63	70,535.37	Pass	5,697.76	4,322.41	1,375.35	Pass
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	40	228,826.00	354,383.46	(125,557.46)	Fail	5,720.65	9,086.76	(3,366.11)	Fail	21,049.00	20,748.00	301.00	Pass	526.23	518.70	7.52	Pass
Encore - Hesperia	90	701,953.90	771,590.06	(69,636.16)	Fail	7,799.49	9,185.60	(1,386.11)	Fail	291,935.06	288,745.48	3,189.58	Pass	3,243.72	3,300.12	(56.40)	Fail
Encore - Riverside	71	495,908.79	406,081.74	89,827.05	Pass	6,984.63	6,901.27	83.36	Pass	-	156,313.52	(156,313.52)	Fail	-	2,201.60	(2,201.60)	Fail
Lavern Elementary Preparatory Academy	16	205,814.00	204,716.00	1,098.00	Pass	12,863.38	13,016.80	(153.42)	Fail	-	-	-	Pass	-	-	-	Pass
Odyssey Charter School	48	544,531.00	479,676.57	64,854.43	Pass	11,344.40	9,993.26	1,351.14	Pass	362,906.61	298,565.57	64,341.04	Pass	7,560.55	6,220.12	1,340.43	Pass
Pathways to College	35	116,223.00	116,209.00	14.00	Pass	3,320.66	3,320.26	0.40	Pass	-	-	-	Pass	-	-	-	Pass
Taylor High Desert Academy	31	171,715.00	262,419.00	(90,704.00)	Fail	5,539.19	5,538.84	0.35	Pass	38,873.00	83,313.00	(44,440.00)	Fail	1,253.97	1,571.94	(317.97)	Fail
Desert Mountain Charter SELPA	0	708,710.75	477,110.88	231,599.87	Pass	-	-	-	Pass	-	-	-	Pass	-	-	-	Pass

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Desert Mountain Charter SELPA	SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
--	--

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 233,390.56	Met	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Met	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 163,163.26	Did Not Meet	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Met	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 244,365.10	Met	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Met	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 477,110.88	Met	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ -	Comparison Year	\$ -	Comparison Year	Comparison Year	Comparison Year			Comparison Year
	\$ -		\$ -						
	\$ 477,110.88		2016-17	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 708,710.75	Met	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed <i>16/30/17</i>
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Marina Gallegos, Consultant	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number Marina.Gallegos@cahelp.org / (760)946-8200 x 270

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Aveson Global Leadership Academy	SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
---	--

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 402,853.40	Met	\$ 5,924.31	Met	\$ 218,549.52	Met	\$ 3,213.96	Met	68
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 432,885.45	Met	\$ 5,929.94	Met	\$ 222,359.45	Met	\$ 3,046.02	Did Not Meet	73
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 501,946.00	Met	\$ 5,975.55	Met	\$ 351,596.32	Met	\$ 4,185.67	Met	84
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 475,966.56	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,230.40	Did Not Meet	\$ 363,734.61	Met	\$ 3,997.08		91
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 501,946.00	Comparison Year	\$ 5,975.55	Comparison Year	\$ 363,734.61	Comparison Year	\$ 4,185.67	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
	\$ 501,946.00	2015-16	\$ 5,975.55	2015-16	\$ 363,734.61	2016-17	\$ 4,185.67	2015-16	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 561,843.00	Met	\$ 6,174.10	Met	\$ 452,759.00	Met	\$ 4,975.37	Met	91
		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

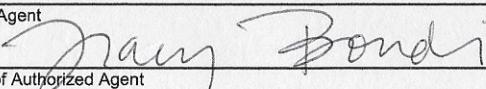
Signature of Authorized Agent <i>Tracy Bondi</i>	Date Signed 10/12/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Tracy Bondi, Business Manager	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number finance@aveson.org / (310)922-0200

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:							
Aveson School of Leaders	3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA							

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 384,738.44	Met	\$ 8,549.74	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	45
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 331,867.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 9,218.53	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	36
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 371,268.49	Did Not Meet	\$ 9,281.71	Met	\$ 157,793.11	Met	\$ 3,944.83	Met	40
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 404,122.19	Met	\$ 9,398.19	Met	\$ 185,863.63	Met	\$ 4,322.41	Met	43
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 404,122.19	Comparison Year	\$ 9,398.19	Comparison Year	\$ 185,863.63	Comparison Year	\$ 4,322.41	Comparison Year	
	\$ 404,122.19		2016-17		\$ 185,863.63		\$ 4,322.41	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 431,703.00	Met	\$ 9,593.40	Met	\$ 256,399.00	Met	\$ 5,697.76	Met	45
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 16/12/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Tracy Bondi, Business Manager	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number finance@aveson.org / (310)922-0200

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA)			SELPA Code and SELPA Name					
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy			3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA					

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 43,678.00	Met	\$ 1,747.12	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	25
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 141,164.00	Met	\$ 4,277.70	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	33
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 354,383.46	Met	\$ 9,086.76	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	39
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 228,224.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,705.60	Did Not Meet	\$ 20,748.00	Met	\$ 518.70	Met	40
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 354,383.46	Comparison Year	\$ 9,086.76	Comparison Year	\$ 20,748.00	Comparison Year	\$ 518.70	Comparison Year	
	\$ -								
	\$ 354,383.46	2015-16	\$ 9,086.76	2015-16	\$ 20,748.00	2016-17	\$ 518.70	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 228,826.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,720.65	Did Not Meet	\$ 21,049.00	Met	\$ 526.23	Met	40
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/10/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent John Arndt, Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number Jarndt@savantco.com / (760)998-8653

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Encore Hesperia	SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
--	--

A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only Total MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 512,880.00	Met	\$ 7,542.35	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	68
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 545,401.51	Met	\$ 6,571.10	Did Not Meet	\$ 227,794.61	Met	\$ 2,744.51	Met	83
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 771,590.06	Met	\$ 9,185.60	Met	\$ 277,209.87	Met	\$ 3,300.12	Met	84
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 688,228.93	Did Not Meet	\$ 7,646.99	Did Not Meet	\$ 288,745.48	Met	\$ 3,208.28	Did Not Meet	90
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 771,590.06	Comparison Year	\$ 9,185.60	Comparison Year	\$ 288,745.48	Comparison Year	\$ 3,300.12	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 771,590.06	2015-16	\$ 9,185.60	2015-16	\$ 288,745.48	2016-17	\$ 3,300.12	2015-16	90
		Did Not Meet	\$ 7,799.49	Did Not Meet	\$ 291,935.06	Met	\$ 3,243.72	Did Not Meet	
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10-6-17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Karl Yoder, Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number karl@charteradmin.com / (916)284-1382

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA):	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:							
Encore Riverside	3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA							

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 193,235.58	Met	\$ 6,901.27	Met	\$ 23,279.24	Met	\$ 831.40	Met	28
								\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 406,081.74	Met	\$ 5,719.46	Met	\$ 156,313.52	Met	\$ 2,201.60		71
								\$ -	
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 406,081.74	Comparison Year	\$ 6,901.27	Comparison Year	\$ 156,313.52	Comparison Year	\$ 2,201.60	Comparison Year	
	\$ -								
	\$ 406,081.74	2016-17	\$ 6,901.27	2015-16	\$ 156,313.52	2016-17	\$ 2,201.60	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 495,908.79	Met	\$ 6,984.63	Met	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	71
								\$ -	

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

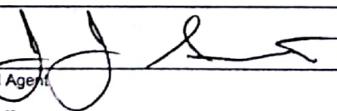
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/06/2017
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Karl Yoder, Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number karl@charteradmin.com (916)284-1382

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA)				SELPA Code and SELPA Name				
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy				3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA				

A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only Total MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 164,726.89	Met	\$ 10,295.43	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	16
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 143,391.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 11,030.08	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	13
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 143,184.84	Did Not Meet	\$ 13,016.80	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	11
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 204,716.00	Met	\$ 12,794.75	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	16
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 204,716.00	Comparison Year	\$ 13,016.80	Comparison Year	\$ -	Comparison Year	\$ -	Comparison Year	
	\$ -								
	\$ 204,716.00	2016-17	\$ 13,016.80	2015-16	\$ -	2016-17	\$ -	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 205,814.00	Met	\$ 12,863.38	Did Not Meet	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	16

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/19/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent John Arndt, Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number Jarndt@savantco.com / (760)998-8653

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Odyssey Charter School	SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
---	--

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 278,795.26	Met	\$ 6,637.98	Met	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	42
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 303,859.58	Met	\$ 6,605.64	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Met	\$ -	Met	46
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 415,405.65	Met	\$ 8,308.11	Met	\$ 258,251.65	Met	\$ 5,165.03	Met	50
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 479,676.57		\$ 9,993.26		\$ 298,565.57		\$ 6,220.12		48
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 479,676.57	Comparison Year	\$ 9,993.26	Comparison Year	\$ 298,565.57	Comparison Year	\$ 6,220.12	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
	\$ 479,676.57	2016-17	\$ 9,993.26	2016-17	\$ 298,565.57	2016-17	\$ 6,220.12	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 544,531.00	Met	\$ 11,344.40	Met	\$ 362,906.61	Met	\$ 7,560.55	Met	48

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

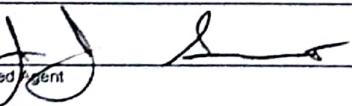
Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 9/12/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Katrina Franklin / Business Manager	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number katrinaf@ocsmail.org / (626)229-0993

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA)	SELPA Code and SELPA Name:
Pathways to College	3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA

Fiscal Year	A State and Local Total Amount	B State and Local Total MOE Result	C State and Local Per Capita Amount	D State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	E Local Only Total Amount	F Local Only Total MOE Result	G Local Only Per Capita Amount	H Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	I Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures <i>(Compliance)</i> <i>SEMA - SACS2012ALL</i>	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures <i>(Compliance)</i> <i>SEMA - SACS2013ALL</i>	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures <i>(Compliance)</i> <i>SEMA - SACS2014ALL</i>	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2014-2015 Expenditures <i>(Compliance)</i> <i>SEMA - SACS2015ALL</i>	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
2015-2016 Expenditures <i>(Compliance)</i> <i>SEMA - SACS2016ALL</i>		2015-16 Dependent Charter in Hesperia Unified			\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	
2016-2017 Expenditures <i>(Compliance)</i> <i>SEMA - SACS2017ALL</i>	\$ 116,209.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 3,320.26		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	35
Expenditures <i>(Eligibility No PCRA)</i> <i>SEMB - SACS2017ALL</i> <i>(Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)</i>	\$ 116,209.00	Comparison Year	\$ 3,320.26	Comparison Year	\$ -	Comparison Year	\$ -	Comparison Year	
	\$ -								
	\$ 116,209.00	2016-17	\$ 3,320.26	2016-17	\$ -	2016-17	\$ -	2016-17	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) <i>SEMB - SACS2017ALL</i>	\$ 116,223.00	Met	\$ 3,320.66	Met	\$ 600.00	Met	\$ 17.14	Met	
		\$ -	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	35

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed 10/19/17
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent John Arndt, Chief Financial Officer	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number jarndt@savantco.com / (760)998-8653

Subsequent Year Tracking Worksheet

LOCAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (LEA): Taylion High Desert Academy	SELPA Code and SELPA Name: 3651 - Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
--	--

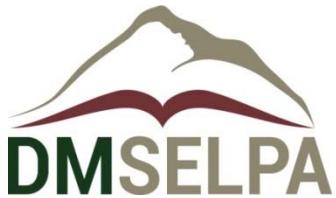
A Fiscal Year	B State and Local Total Amount	C State and Local Total MOE Result	D State and Local Per Capita Amount	E State and Local Per Capita MOE Result	F Local Only Total Amount	G Local Only Total MOE Result	H Local Only Per Capita Amount	I Local Only Per Capita MOE Result	J Enrollment
2011-2012 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2012ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2012-2013 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2013ALL	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2013-2014 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2014ALL	\$ 20,748.00	Met	\$ 669.29	Met	\$ 17,652.00	Met	\$ 569.42	Met	31
2014-2015 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2015ALL	\$ 59,560.61	Met	\$ 1,167.86	Met	\$ -	Did Not Meet	\$ -	Did Not Meet	51
2015-2016 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2016ALL	\$ 262,419.00	Met	\$ 4,951.30	Met	\$ 83,313.00	Met	\$ 1,571.94	Met	53
2016-2017 Expenditures (Compliance) SEMA - SACS2017ALL	\$ 171,704.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,538.84	Met	\$ 38,870.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 1,253.87	Did Not Meet	31
Expenditures (Eligibility No PCRA) SEMB - SACS2017ALL (Expenditures less PCRA for Comparison Year)	\$ 262,419.00	Comparison Year	\$ 5,538.84	Comparison Year	\$ 83,313.00	Comparison Year	\$ 1,571.94	Comparison Year	
	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		
	\$ 262,419.00	2015-16	\$ 5,538.84	2016-17	\$ 83,313.00	2015-16	\$ 1,571.94	2015-16	
2017-2018 Budget (Eligibility) SEMB - SACS2017ALL	\$ 171,715.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 5,539.19	Met	\$ 38,873.00	Did Not Meet	\$ 1,253.97	Did Not Meet	31

The signature of authorized agent conveys agreement with and accuracy of the information provided.

Signature of Authorized Agent 	Date Signed <i>10/10/2017</i>
Printed Name and Title of Authorized Agent Teri Van Zandt, Accounting Clerk	Contact Person's Name, E-Mail, and Telephone Number <i>teri.vanzandt@learningmatters.org / (602)439-5026 x 3</i>
<i>teri.vanzandt@taylion.com</i>	

California Association of Health and Education Linked Professions
2017-18 PBIS Agreements

LEA	Agreement Number	Agreement Fully Executed	Agreement Approved Pending Signature	Total
Adelanto Elementary	17/18-0463	76,500		76,500
Apple Valley County Early Education Center (AVCEEC)	17/18-0448	5,500		5,500
Apple Valley County Education Center (AVCEC)	17/18-0447	6,500		6,500
Apple Valley Unified	17/18-0164	54,000		54,000
Baker Valley Unified	17/18-0068	5,000		5,000
Barstow Unified	17/18-0330	50,000		50,000
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	17/18-0030	6,500		6,500
Helendale Elementary	17/18-0308	10,000		10,000
Hesperia State Preschools	17/18-0688		3,300	3,300
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	17/18-0033	6,500		6,500
Needles Unified	17/18-0323	10,000		10,000
SBCSS Student Services	17/18-0339	100,000		100,000
Silver Valley Unified	17/18-0518	8,200		8,200
Snowline Joint Unified	17/18-0310	8,200		8,200
Snowline State Preschools	17/18-0069	3,300		3,300
Victor Elementary	17/18-0614		15,000	15,000
Victor Valley Union High	17/18-0482		39,500	39,500
Total PBIS Agreements		350,200	57,800	408,000



Desert/Mountain Special Education Local Plan Area
17800 Highway 18
Apple Valley, CA 92307-1219

P 760-552-6700
F 760-242-5363
W www.dmselpa.org

MEMORANDUM

DATE: October 25, 2017

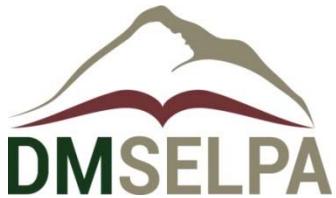
TO: Directors of Special Education

FROM: Jenae Holtz, Chief Executive Officer

SUBJECT: 2017/2018 Desert/Mountain SELPA Low Incidence Fund

CURRENT YEAR REVENUE	\$295,088.12
BEGINNING BALANCE	\$117,341.48
TOTAL 2017/18 REVENUE	\$412,429.60

EXPENDITURES	APPROVED LIE REQUESTS	PAID	BALANCE
ACADEMY FOR ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE	-	-	-
ADELANTO	6,496.57	-	6,496.57
APPLE VALLEY USD	10,186.29	-	10,186.29
BAKER VALLEY USD	-	-	-
BARSTOW USD	746.84	746.84	-
BEAR VALLEY USD	-	-	-
EXCELSIOR EDUCATION CENTER	4,214.04	-	4,214.04
HEALTH SCIENCES HIGH & MIDDLE	-	-	-
HELENDALE SD	-	-	-
HESPERIA USD	11,997.59	-	11,997.59
HIGH TECH VILLAGE	-	-	-
LUCERNE VALLEY USD	1,572.56	1,572.56	-
NEEDLES USD	-	-	-
SILVER VALLEY USD	-	-	-
SNOWLINE JUST	3,226.29	1,039.21	2,187.08
STUDENT SERVICES	2,528.23	2,528.23	-
TRONA JUSD	-	-	-
VICTOR ELEMENTARY SD	5,876.32	-	5,876.32
VVUHSD	5,269.26	65.08	5,204.18
D/M SELPA	-	-	-
PACIFIC HEARING SERVICES	130,638.00	24,835.70	105,802.30
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$182,751.99	\$30,787.62	\$151,964.37
		PROJECTED ENDING BALANCE	\$229,677.61



Desert/Mountain Special Education Local Plan Area
17800 Highway 18
Apple Valley, CA 92307-1219

P 760-552-6700
F 760-242-5363
W www.dmselpa.org

MEMORANDUM

DATE: October 25, 2017

TO: Directors of Special Education

FROM: Jenae Holtz, Chief Executive Officer

SUBJECT: 2017/2018 Desert/Mountain SELPA Related Services Low Incidence Equipment

CURRENT YEAR REVENUE	\$0
BEGINNING BALANCE	\$37,865.99
TOTAL 2017-18 REVENUE	\$37,865.99

EXPENDITURES	APPROVED SRS REQUESTS	PAID	BALANCE
ACADEMY FOR ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE	-	-	-
ADELANTO	8,152.37	-	8,152.37
APPLE VALLEY USD	9,918.53	-	9,918.53
BAKER VALLEY USD	-	-	-
BARSTOW USD	-	-	-
BEAR VALLEY USD	-	-	-
EXCELSIOR EDUCATION CENTER	-	-	-
HEALTH SCIENCES HIGH & MIDDLE	-	-	-
HELENDALE SD	-	-	-
HESPERIA USD	328.59	-	328.59
HIGH TECH VILLAGE	-	-	-
LUCERNE VALLEY USD	5,361.76	-	5,361.76
NEEDLES USD	-	-	-
SILVER VALLEY USD	-	-	-
SNOWLINE JUST	-	-	-
STUDENT SERVICES	1,738.28	1,738.28	-
TRONA JUSD	-	-	-
VICTOR ELEMENTARY SD	12,366.46	-	12,366.46
VVUHSD	-	-	-
D/M SELPA	-	-	-
PACIFIC HEARING SERVICES	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$37,865.99	\$1,738.28	\$36,127.71
		PROJECTED ENDING BALANCE	\$0.00



Desert/Mountain Charter SELPA
17800 Highway 18
Apple Valley, CA 92307-1219

P 760-552-6700
F 760-242-5363
W www.dmselpa.org

MEMORANDUM

DATE: October 25, 2017

TO: Directors of Special Education

FROM: Jenae Holtz, Chief Executive Officer

SUBJECT: Desert/Mountain Charter SELPA 2017/18 Low Incidence Fund

CURRENT YEAR REVENUE	\$4,308
BEGINNING BALANCE	\$587
TOTAL 2017/18 REVENUE	\$4,895

EXPENDITURES	APPROVED LIE REQUESTS	PAID	BALANCE
AVESON SCHOOL OF LEADERS	-	-	-
AVESON GLOBAL LEADERSHIP ACADEMY	-	-	-
DESERT TRAILS PREPARATORY ACADEMY	-	-	-
ENCORE HIGH SCHOOL RIVERSIDE	-	-	-
ENCORE JUNIOR/SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	-	-	-
LAVERNE ELEMENTARY PREPARATORY	-	-	-
ODYSSEY CHARTER SCHOOL	-	-	-
PATHWAYS TO COLLEGE	-	-	-
TAYLION HIGH DESERT ACADEMY	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	-	-	-
		PROJECTED ENDING BALANCE	\$4,895.00

Desert Mountain County Operated Programs
2017-18 Purchased Services

2017-18 Fee-for-Service Rate Schedule			
Service	Annual	Semi-Annual	Monthly
CDS RSP (Code 3310 SAI < 50%)	2,422	1,211	202
SDC - Including SUCCESS (Code 330 & 331 SAI > 50%)	22,495	11,248	1,875
Preschool SDC	18,244	9,122	1,520
Preschool Related Services	1,682	841	140
Related Services DIS (Excluding Low Incidence Itinerant)	5,013	2,507	418
County Low Incidence Itinerant	5,406	2,703	451
1:1 Aide	40,048	20,024	3,337
Bus Aide	6,001	3,001	500
Interpreter	61,774	30,887	5,148
Preschool Intensive Autism	21,037	10,519	1,753

Annual Cost of Desert Mountain County Operated Programs												
Local Education Agency	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Purchased Services
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adelanto Elementary	-	501,300	487,251	7,001	-	2,422	2,035,798	297,985	354,123	144,372	108,120	3,938,371
Apple Valley Unified	-	754,457	560,672	34,006	61,774	2,422	2,740,641	91,220	322,567	99,238	75,684	4,742,680
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	-	155,403	80,096	-	10,296	-	449,900	380,083	-	75,690	43,248	1,194,716
Bear Valley Unified	-	88,563	40,048	6,001	-	-	198,706	3,041	-	561	16,218	353,137
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helendale Elementary	111,122	24,230	-	-	-	-	86,231	18,244	21,037	10,653	-	271,516
Hesperia Unified	836	420,257	567,347	60,010	185,322	-	2,264,497	313,189	171,802	48,778	259,488	4,291,524
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	140,364	120,144	-	-	-	446,151	39,529	-	3,925	5,406	755,518
Needles Unified	199,685	91,070	40,048	-	-	-	611,114	18,244	-	16,820	27,030	1,004,010
Oro Grande Elementary	-	26,736	-	-	-	-	86,231	-	-	-	-	112,967
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,506	561	16,218	20,285
Snowline Joint Unified	-	367,620	160,192	18,003	-	404	1,375,944	155,074	-	22,427	43,248	2,142,912
Trona Joint Unified	10,862	55,143	40,048	-	-	-	157,465	-	-	-	32,436	295,954
Victor Elementary	-	1,427,034	520,624	12,002	-	-	4,037,853	450,019	525,925	95,594	86,496	7,155,546
Victor Valley Union High	-	533,885	627,419	76,013	308,870	11,706	1,904,577	-	-	-	470,322	3,932,791
Total Services	322,503	4,586,060	3,243,888	213,036	566,262	16,954	16,395,106	1,766,627	1,398,961	518,617	1,183,914	30,211,926

Desert Mountain County Operated Programs
2017-18 Purchased Services

July													
Local Education Agency	Actual		Projection										
	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services	
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	13	2	-	1	93	18	16	85	20	348	
Apple Valley Unified	-	158	14	4	1	1	126	5	12	59	14	394	
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	1	-	20	20	-	45	8	127	
Bear Valley Unified	-	16	1	1	-	-	8	1	-	2	3	32	
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Helendale Elementary	23	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	8	-	40	
Hesperia Unified	1	78	15	10	3	-	94	18	9	34	48	310	
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	19	3	-	4	1	58	
Needles Unified	39	19	1	-	-	-	28	1	-	10	5	103	
Oro Grande Elementary	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	
Snowline Joint Unified	-	70	4	3	-	1	57	11	-	15	8	169	
Trona Joint Unified	3	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	28	
Victor Elementary	-	283	13	2	-	-	177	23	25	51	16	590	
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	104	14	11	5	4	83	-	-	-	87	308	
Total	66	904	81	33	10	7	718	101	64	315	219	2,518	

August													
Local Education Agency	Actual		Projection										
	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services	
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	13	2	-	1	93	18	16	85	20	348	
Apple Valley Unified	-	158	14	4	1	1	126	5	12	59	14	394	
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	1	-	20	20	-	45	8	127	
Bear Valley Unified	-	16	1	1	-	-	8	1	-	2	3	32	
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Helendale Elementary	23	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	8	-	40	
Hesperia Unified	1	78	15	10	3	-	94	18	9	34	48	310	
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	19	3	-	4	1	58	
Needles Unified	39	19	1	-	-	-	28	1	-	10	5	103	
Oro Grande Elementary	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	
Snowline Joint Unified	-	70	4	3	-	1	57	11	-	15	8	169	
Trona Joint Unified	3	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	28	
Victor Elementary	-	283	13	2	-	-	177	23	25	51	16	590	
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	104	14	11	5	4	83	-	-	-	87	308	
Total	66	904	81	33	10	7	718	101	64	315	219	2,518	

Desert Mountain County Operated Programs
2017-18 Purchased Services

September		Actual <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input type="checkbox"/>										
Local Education Agency	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services	
Academy for Academic Excellence											-	-	
Norton Space and Aeronautics											-	-	
Adelanto Elementary		100	12	1		1	90	16	17	86	20	343	
Apple Valley Unified		149	14	6	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	386	
Baker Valley Unified											-	-	
Barstow Unified		31	2				20	21		45	8	127	
Bear Valley Unified		18	1	1			9				3	32	
Excelsior Education Center											-	-	
Helendale Elementary	22	5					4	1	1	6	-	39	
Hesperia Unified		85	14	10	3		102	17	8	28	48	315	
Lucerne Valley Unified		28	3				20	2		2	1	56	
Needles Unified	40	18	1				27	1		10	5	102	
Oro Grande Elementary		6					4				-	10	
Silver Valley Unified											3	3	
Snowline Joint Unified		74	4	3			62	8		13	8	172	
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1				7				6	27	
Victor Elementary		285	13	2			180	25	25	58	16	604	
Victor Valley Union High SD		107	16	13	5	5	85				87	318	
Total	64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	2,534	

October		Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>										
Local Education Agency	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services	
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	90	16	17	86	20	343	
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	386	
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	127	
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	32	
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	39	
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	102	17	8	28	48	315	
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	56	
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	102	
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10	
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	172	
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	27	
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	604	
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	318	
Total	64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	2,534	

Desert Mountain County Operated Programs
2017-18 Purchased Services

November		Actual <input type="checkbox"/> Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services
Local Education Agency	Related Services DIS												
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	1	90	16	17	86	20	
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	-	102	17	8	28	48	
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	10	
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	
Total		64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	
												2,534	

December		Actual <input type="checkbox"/> Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services
Local Education Agency	Related Services DIS												
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	1	90	16	17	86	20	
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	-	102	17	8	28	48	
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	10	
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	
Total		64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	
												2,534	

Desert Mountain County Operated Programs
2017-18 Purchased Services

January												
	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services
Local Education Agency												
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	90	16	17	86	20	343
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	386
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	127
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	32
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	39
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	102	17	8	28	48	315
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	56
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	102
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	172
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	27
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	604
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	318
Total	64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	2,534

February												
	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services
Local Education Agency												
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	90	16	17	86	20	343
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	386
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	127
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	32
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	39
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	102	17	8	28	48	315
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	56
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	102
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	172
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	27
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	604
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	318
Total	64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	2,534

Desert Mountain County Operated Programs
2017-18 Purchased Services

March												
	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services
Local Education Agency												
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	90	16	17	86	20	343
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	386
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	127
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	32
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	39
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	102	17	8	28	48	315
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	56
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	102
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	172
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	27
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	604
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	318
Total	64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	2,534

April												
	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services
Local Education Agency												
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	90	16	17	86	20	343
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	386
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	127
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	32
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	39
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	102	17	8	28	48	315
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	56
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	102
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	172
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	27
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	604
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	318
Total	64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	2,534

Desert Mountain County Operated Programs
2017-18 Purchased Services

May												
Local Education Agency	Actual		□ Projection		Projected							
	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	90	16	17	86	20	343
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	386
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	127
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	32
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	39
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	102	17	8	28	48	315
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	56
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	102
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	172
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	27
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	604
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	318
Total	64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	2,534

June												
Local Education Agency	Actual		□ Projection		Projected							
	Related Services DIS	Duplicate Related Services	1:1 Aide	Bus Aide	Interpreter	CDS RSP	SDC Including SUCCESS	Preschool SDC	Preschool Intensive Autism	Preschool Related Services	Low Incidence Itinerant	Total Services
Academy for Academic Excellence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norton Space and Aeronautics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adelanto Elementary	-	100	12	1	-	1	90	16	17	86	20	343
Apple Valley Unified	-	149	14	6	1	1	121	5	16	59	14	386
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	-	31	2	-	-	-	20	21	-	45	8	127
Bear Valley Unified	-	18	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	32
Excelsior Education Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helendale Elementary	22	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	-	39
Hesperia Unified	-	85	14	10	3	-	102	17	8	28	48	315
Lucerne Valley Unified	-	28	3	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	1	56
Needles Unified	40	18	1	-	-	-	27	1	-	10	5	102
Oro Grande Elementary	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10
Silver Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Snowline Joint Unified	-	74	4	3	-	-	62	8	-	13	8	172
Trona Joint Unified	2	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	27
Victor Elementary	-	285	13	2	-	-	180	25	25	58	16	604
Victor Valley Union High SD	-	107	16	13	5	5	85	-	-	-	87	318
Total	64	917	81	36	9	7	731	96	67	307	219	2,534

Desert Mountain SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

2017-18 Fee-for-Service Rate Schedule				
Service	Annual	Semi-Annual	Monthly	
SELPA Related Services	\$ 5,237	\$ 2,618.50	\$ 436.42	
SELPA Education Support for Services > 120 Minutes Annually as Indicated on SELPA Form 68D	\$ 2,619			
Intensive Therapeutic Services	\$ 8,500	\$ 4,250.00	\$ 708.33	

Annual Cost of Desert Mountain SELPA Purchased Services

Local Education Agency	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Purchased Services
Academy for Academic Excellence	52,370	2,619	-	-	54,989
Norton Space and Aeronautics	83,792	-	-	-	83,792
Adelanto Elementary	195,515	2,619	-	13,458	211,592
Apple Valley Unified	797,770	2,619	106,250	223,125	1,129,764
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	593,527	-	14,167	7,083	614,777
Bear Valley Unified	247,012	13,095	-	-	260,107
Excelsior Education Center	29,676	-	-	-	29,676
Helendale Elementary	62,844	-	-	-	62,844
Hesperia Unified	1,585,065	23,571	7,083	54,542	1,670,261
Lucerne Valley Unified	65,463	-	14,167	7,083	86,713
Needles Unified	-	-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	5,237	-	-	-	5,237
Silver Valley Unified	36,659	-	-	-	36,659
Snowline Joint Unified	353,498	2,619	14,167	-	370,283
Trona Joint Unified	-	-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	685,174	5,238	28,333	6,375	725,121
Victor Valley Union High	159,729	13,095	77,917	53,833	304,574
Total Services	4,953,329		65,475	262,083	365,500
					5,646,388

Desert Mountain SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

Local Education Agency	July		Actual <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input type="checkbox"/>		Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC			
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	39	-	-	-	-	-	39
Apple Valley Unified	139	-	-	-	-	-	139
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	110	-	-	-	-	-	110
Bear Valley Unified	48	-	-	-	-	-	48
Excelsior Education Center	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Helendale Elementary	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	311	-	-	-	-	-	311
Lucerne Valley Unified	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
Needles Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	65	-	-	-	-	-	65
Trona Joint Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	130	-	-	-	-	-	130
Victor Valley Union High SD	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
Total	935	-	-	-	-	-	935

Local Education Agency	August		Actual <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input type="checkbox"/>		Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC			
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	39	-	-	-	-	-	39
Apple Valley Unified	139	-	-	-	-	-	139
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	110	-	-	-	-	-	110
Bear Valley Unified	48	-	-	-	-	-	48
Excelsior Education Center	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Helendale Elementary	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	311	-	-	-	-	-	311
Lucerne Valley Unified	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
Needles Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	65	-	-	-	-	-	65
Trona Joint Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	130	-	-	-	-	-	130
Victor Valley Union High SD	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
Total	935	-	-	-	-	-	935

Desert Mountain SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

September	Actual <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input type="checkbox"/>		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Related Services	Education Support			
Local Education Agency							
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-			-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-			-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-			-	1	38
Apple Valley Unified	155	-			15	18	188
Baker Valley Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-			2	1	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-			-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-			-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-			-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-			1	5	307
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-			2	1	15
Needles Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-			-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-			-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-			2	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-			4	-	135
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-			11	4	46
Total	948	-			37	30	1,015

October	Actual <input type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Related Services	Education Support			
Local Education Agency							
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-			-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-			-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-			-	2	39
Apple Valley Unified	155	-			15	33	203
Baker Valley Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-			2	1	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-			-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-			-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-			-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-			1	8	310
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-			2	1	15
Needles Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-			-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-			-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-			2	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-			4	1	136
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-			11	8	50
Total	948	-			37	54	1,039

Desert Mountain SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

November	Actual <input type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Related Services	Education Support			
Local Education Agency							
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-	-	-	-	2	39
Apple Valley Unified	155	-	-	15	33	-	203
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-	-	2	1	-	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-	-	-	-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-	-	1	8	-	310
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-	-	2	1	-	15
Needles Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-	-	2	-	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-	-	4	1	-	136
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-	-	11	8	-	50
Total	948	-	-	37	54	-	1,039

December	Actual <input type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Related Services	Education Support			
Local Education Agency							
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	1	-	-	-	-	11
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	1	-	-	-	2	40
Apple Valley Unified	155	1	15	33	-	-	204
Baker Valley Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-	2	1	-	-	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	5	-	-	-	-	52
Excelsior Education Center	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	9	1	8	-	-	319
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-	2	1	-	-	15
Needles Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	1	2	-	-	-	71
Trona Joint Unified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	2	4	1	-	-	138
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	5	11	8	-	-	55
Total	948	25	37	54	-	-	1,064

Desert Mountain SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

January	Actual <input type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support					
Local Education Agency							
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-			-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-			-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-			-	2	39
Apple Valley Unified	155	-			15	33	203
Baker Valley Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-			2	1	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-			-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-			-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-			-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-			1	8	310
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-			2	1	15
Needles Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-			-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-			-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-			2	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-			4	1	136
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-			11	8	50
Total	948	-			37	54	1,039

February	Actual <input type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support					
Local Education Agency							
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-			-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-			-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-			-	2	39
Apple Valley Unified	155	-			15	33	203
Baker Valley Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-			2	1	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-			-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-			-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-			-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-			1	8	310
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-			2	1	15
Needles Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-			-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-			-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-			2	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-			-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-			4	1	136
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-			11	8	50
Total	948	-			37	54	1,039

Desert Mountain SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

March	Actual <input type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Related Services	Education Support			
Local Education Agency							
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-		-	-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-		-	-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-		-	-	2	39
Apple Valley Unified	155	-		-	15	33	203
Baker Valley Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-		-	2	1	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-		-	-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-		-	-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-		-	-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-		-	1	8	310
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-		-	2	1	15
Needles Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-		-	-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-		-	-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-		-	2	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-		-	4	1	136
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-		-	11	8	50
Total	948	-		-	37	54	1,039

April	Actual <input type="checkbox"/>		Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Related Services	Education Support			
Local Education Agency							
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-		-	-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-		-	-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-		-	-	2	39
Apple Valley Unified	155	-		-	15	33	203
Baker Valley Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-		-	2	1	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-		-	-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-		-	-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-		-	-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-		-	1	8	310
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-		-	2	1	15
Needles Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-		-	-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-		-	-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-		-	2	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-		-	4	1	136
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-		-	11	8	50
Total	948	-		-	37	54	1,039

Desert Mountain SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

May Local Education Agency	Actual □		Projection ☒		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Related Services	Education Support			
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-		-	-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-		-	-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-		-	-	2	39
Apple Valley Unified	155	-		-	15	33	203
Baker Valley Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-		-	2	1	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-		-	-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-		-	-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-		-	-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-		-	1	8	310
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-		-	2	1	15
Needles Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-		-	-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-		-	-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-		-	2	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-		-	4	1	136
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-		-	11	8	50
Total	948	-		-	37	54	1,039

June Local Education Agency	Actual □		Projection ☒		Intensive Therapeutic Services BFA	Intensive Therapeutic Services AVCEC	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Related Services	Education Support			
Academy for Academic Excellence	10	-		-	-	-	10
Norton Space and Aeronautics	16	-		-	-	-	16
Adelanto Elementary	37	-		-	-	2	39
Apple Valley Unified	155	-		-	15	33	203
Baker Valley Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Barstow Unified	114	-		-	2	1	117
Bear Valley Unified	47	-		-	-	-	47
Excelsior Education Center	6	-		-	-	-	6
Helendale Elementary	12	-		-	-	-	12
Hesperia Unified	301	-		-	1	8	310
Lucerne Valley Unified	12	-		-	2	1	15
Needles Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Oro Grande Elementary	1	-		-	-	-	1
Silver Valley Unified	7	-		-	-	-	7
Snowline Joint Unified	68	-		-	2	-	70
Trona Joint Unified	-	-		-	-	-	-
Victor Elementary	131	-		-	4	1	136
Victor Valley Union High SD	31	-		-	11	8	50
Total	948	-		-	37	54	1,039

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

2017-18 Fee-for-Service Rate Schedule				
Service	Annual	Semi-Annual	Monthly	
SELPA Related Services	\$ 5,237	\$ 2,618.50	\$ 436.42	
SELPA Education Support for Services > 120 Minutes Annually as Indicated on SELPA Form 68D	\$ 2,619			
Intensive Therapeutic Services	\$ 8,500	\$ 4,250.00	\$ 708.33	

Annual Cost of Desert Mountain Charter SELPA Purchased Services				
Local Education Agency	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services	Total Purchased Services
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	20,075	-	-	20,075
Encore Riverside	9,601	5,238	-	14,839
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	15,711	-	-	15,711
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-
Total Services	45,387	5,238	-	50,625

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

July			Actual <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Intensive Therapeutic Services	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Projection <input type="checkbox"/>		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	3	-	-	-	3
Encore Riverside	1	-	-	-	1
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7	-	-	-	

August			Actual <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Intensive Therapeutic Services	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Projection <input type="checkbox"/>		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	3	-	-	-	3
Encore Riverside	1	-	-	-	1
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7	-	-	-	7

September			Actual <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Intensive Therapeutic Services	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Projection <input type="checkbox"/>		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

October			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9

November			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9

December			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	2	-	-	4
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	2	-	-	11

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

January			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9

February			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9

March			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9

Desert Mountain Charter SELPA
2017-18 Purchased Services

April			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9

May			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9

June			Actual <input type="checkbox"/>	Projection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total Service Count
	Related Services	Education Support	Intensive Therapeutic Services		
Local Education Agency					
Aveson Global Leadership Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Aveson School of Leaders	-	-	-	-	-
Ballington Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Desert Trails Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Encore Hesperia	4	-	-	-	4
Encore Riverside	2	-	-	-	2
Laverne Elementary Preparatory Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Odyssey Charter	-	-	-	-	-
Pathways to College	3	-	-	-	3
Taylion High Desert Academy	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	-	-	-	9